

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)**USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINT**Example: If typing, type
over the lines

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

ADDRESS (number and street)

1800 North Kent Street

Suite 1070

☐Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Arlington

VA

22209

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

C00332296

3. IS THIS
REPORT☐NEW
(N)

OR

☒AMENDED
(A)4. **TYPE OF REPORT**

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐April 15
Quarterly Report(Q1)☐July 15
Quarterly Report(Q2)☐October 15
Quarterly Report(Q3)☒January 31
Quarterly Report(YE)☐July 31 Mid-Year
Report(Non-election
Year Only) (MY)☐Termination Report
(TER)(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:☐

Feb 20 (M2)

☐

May 20 (M5)

☐

Aug 20 (M8)

☐Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐

Mar 20 (M3)

☐

Jun 20 (M6)

☐

Sep 20 (M9)

☐Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐

Apr 20 (M4)

☐

Jul 20 (M7)

☐

Oct 20 (M10)

☐

Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day
PRE-Election
Report for the:☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12G)

Election on

in the
State of(d) 30-Day
Post -Election
Report for the:☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

07

01

2007

through

12

31

2007

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Frank Cannon

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Frank Cannon

Date

01

31

2008

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
(Rev. 12/2004)

SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	0	1	2	0	0	7

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	3	1	2	0	0	7

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 2007		89943.98
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	110327.92	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	14996.00	50099.00
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	125323.92	140042.98
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	23944.23	38663.29
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	101379.69	101379.69
9. Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed BY the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

☒ This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	0	1	2	0	0	7

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	3	1	2	0	0	7

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	11874.00	44999.00
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	3122.00	4865.00
(ii) Unitemized	14996.00	49864.00
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) ➡		
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) ➡	14996.00	49864.00
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	235.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	14996.00	50099.00
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	14996.00	50099.00

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	1512.61	5636.67
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))..... ➡	1512.61	5636.67
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	13330.60	23925.60
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements.....	9101.02	9101.02
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))		
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	23944.23	38663.29
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	23944.23	38663.29

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	14996.00	49864.00
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	14996.00	49864.00
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	1512.61	5636.67
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	1512.61	5636.67

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joanne M. Aarseth

Mailing Address 20840 Miranda Falls Square

City

Sterling

State

VA

Zip Code

20165-2482

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Freddie Mac

Occupation
Lawyer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: f93e5518101ac0927fd

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzm-
an Vogel for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joanne M. Aarseth

Mailing Address 20840 Miranda Falls Square

City

Sterling

State

VA

Zip Code

20165-2482

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Freddie Mac

Occupation
Lawyer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 219de19f2bcd3e3bd9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joanne M. Aarseth

Mailing Address 20840 Miranda Falls Square

City

Sterling

State

VA

Zip Code

20165-2482

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Freddie Mac

Occupation
Lawyer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 445bc59848deb846613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall
for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joanne M. Aarseth

Mailing Address 20840 Miranda Falls Square

City

Sterling

State

VA

Zip Code

20165-2482

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Freddie Mac

Occupation
Lawyer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: c2d758b6d03c8e437f5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Ken Cuccinelli for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joanne M. Aarseth

Mailing Address 20840 Miranda Falls Square

City

Sterling

State

VA

Zip Code

20165-2482

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Freddie Mac

Occupation
Lawyer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 68f71ce46e71f9b2c86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Jeannemarie Devolites Davis for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean Aberle

Mailing Address 1231 Harper Lee Dr

City

Newton

State

NC

Zip Code

28658-9200

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
n/a

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: bd06856c6ec3ed10749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean Aberle

Mailing Address 1231 Harper Lee Dr

City

Newton

State

NC

Zip Code

28658-9200

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
n/a

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: c004a554d3acfcfb248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan M. Abrams

Mailing Address 6647 Burton Woods Drive

City

Whitehall

State

MI

Zip Code

49461-9600

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
advocacy org

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: a4ab54d93f2c406db7b

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kelly Aguayo

Mailing Address 4811 Stonewall Avenue

City

Downers Grove

State

IL

Zip Code

60515-3307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
My kids

Occupation

Mom

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 7d4aa18f1bc843ea1f5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christy Alge

Mailing Address 5715 10th Rd. N
Apt. 2

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22205-2365

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 11 / 2007

Transaction ID: acd1f76401db1661108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Bachmann for Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Alvord

Mailing Address 4939 Northeast Laurelcrest Lane

City State Zip Code
Seattle WA 98105-5244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Private Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 23 / 2007

Transaction ID: 77c6b5fca9a1b79e28e

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Bachmann for Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Alvord

Mailing Address 4939 Northeast Laurelcrest Lane

City State Zip Code
Seattle WA 98105-5244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Private Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2007

Transaction ID: b6d01831da7fb125edb

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Musgrave for Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joanne Anderson

Mailing Address 410 Vine Street

City

Albert City

State

IA

Zip Code

50510-1205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DeYoung Farms

Occupation

farm worker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 1088a3b8a1ddd517ec4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Apour

Mailing Address 2660 Melendy Drive Apt. 3

City

San Carlos

State

CA

Zip Code

94070-3684

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Page 44 Studios

Occupation

General Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 409505047293ca5018a

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lloyd Arbo

Mailing Address 3308 Irish Bend Road

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-2929

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HFG Engineering

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 5d59e039aec8605b089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall
for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lloyd Arbo

Mailing Address 3308 Irish Bend Road

City

State

Zip Code

Kenner

LA

70065-2929

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HFG Engineering

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: b2c95395bd8a11a4d62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Ken Cuccinelli for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lloyd Arbo

Mailing Address 3308 Irish Bend Road

City

State

Zip Code

Kenner

LA

70065-2929

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HFG Engineering

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: f6e90265aa19e59e875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Jeannemarie Devolites Davis for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lloyd Arbo

Mailing Address 3308 Irish Bend Road

City

State

Zip Code

Kenner

LA

70065-2929

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HFG Engineering

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 0b13a238af22d646a54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzman Vogel for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gene Arnold

Mailing Address 1423 Neal Drive

City

Tomball

State

TX

Zip Code

77375-4311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Info Requested

Occupation

Info Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 512549953807fd3a17b

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marsha Ashton

Mailing Address 481 Getzville Rd

City

Amherst

State

NY

Zip Code

14226-2554

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CBP

Occupation

secretary

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 37d42df7e267d9d3884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall
for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marsha Ashton

Mailing Address 481 Getzville Rd

City

Amherst

State

NY

Zip Code

14226-2554

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CBP

Occupation

secretary

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 4ccfa365564fffc3a1c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Jeannemarie
Devolites Davis for State
Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marsha Ashton

Mailing Address 481 Getzville Rd

City

Amherst

State

NY

Zip Code

14226-2554

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CBP

Occupation
secretary

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 04d87cf2d6694721334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzm-
an Vogel for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marsha Ashton

Mailing Address 481 Getzville Rd

City

Amherst

State

NY

Zip Code

14226-2554

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CBP

Occupation
secretary

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 9dc544571d92beeec26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Ken Cuccine-
lli for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

T. M. Bell

Mailing Address 3820 Linda Ln

City

Annandale

State

VA

Zip Code

22003-1514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Enough Is Enough

Occupation
Ex. Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: b70d9200d4c98c76c8c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kent Bettale

Mailing Address 2803 Windford Drive

City

St. Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63129-3526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
W.L. Gore & Associates In-
c.

Occupation
Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

131.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: b2b98430d9415afd8d9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kent Bettale

Mailing Address 2803 Windford Drive

City

St. Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63129-3526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
W.L. Gore & Associates In-
c.

Occupation
Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

131.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 28eb88d51cccec0318a

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Ken Cuccine-
lli for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kent Bettale

Mailing Address 2803 Windford Drive

City

St. Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63129-3526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
W.L. Gore & Associates In-
c.

Occupation
Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

131.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: b3e03186069ceab211a

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall
for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

69.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kent Bettale

Mailing Address 2803 Windford Drive

City

St. Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63129-3526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
W.L. Gore & Associates In-
c.

Occupation
Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

131.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: f91752cf37b8b48632f

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzm-
an Vogel for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kent Bettale

Mailing Address 2803 Windford Drive

City

St. Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63129-3526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
W.L. Gore & Associates In-
c.

Occupation
Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

131.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 256faf03499d45dd72c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Jeannemarie
Devolites Davis for State
Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kent Bettale

Mailing Address 2803 Windford Drive

City

St. Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63129-3526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
W.L. Gore & Associates In-
c.

Occupation
Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

131.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 1e5492df7d88b14d2a3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn A. Blaszczyk

Mailing Address 75 Lexington Dr

City

Hanover

State

PA

Zip Code

17331-8658

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: ba45303171f056bb81f

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall
for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn A. Blaszczyk

Mailing Address 75 Lexington Dr

City

Hanover

State

PA

Zip Code

17331-8658

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 6042cfce139264eaae1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzm-
an Vogel for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn A. Blaszczyk

Mailing Address 75 Lexington Dr

City

Hanover

State

PA

Zip Code

17331-8658

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: aed1fdb6eeb951b2f8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Ken Cuccine-
lli for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn A. Blaszczyk

Mailing Address 75 Lexington Dr

City

Hanover

State

PA

Zip Code

17331-8658

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 370b347a790a0e40289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Jeannemarie
Devolites Davis for State
Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen Boharic

Mailing Address 348 Eastgrove Rd

City

Riverside

State

IL

Zip Code

60546-1708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 25d7799538522232a03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen Boharic

Mailing Address 348 Eastgrove Rd

City

Riverside

State

IL

Zip Code

60546-1708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 0deb66b4392f4c480ac

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen Boharic

Mailing Address 348 Eastgrove Rd

City

Riverside

State

IL

Zip Code

60546-1708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: a403def447967c6535a

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Latta for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Breed

Mailing Address 302 East St NE

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22180-3618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 9711b3a4054c050a3cb

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Breed

Mailing Address 302 East St NE

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22180-3618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 7efea161d1b3b79d89f

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dan and Mary Bridleman

Mailing Address 9 Clipper Road

City

Rancho Palos Verde

State

CA

Zip Code

90275-5923

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 3f3ba43497bc9d69208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joyce E. Briere

Mailing Address 99 Kent Street
114

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445-7925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 37a169bd598d087063a

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Briney

Mailing Address 1050 N Stuart St
Apt 307

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22201-5727

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
emotive, llc

Occupation

Web Developer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 6aacc3495a745e27e51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Briney

Mailing Address 1050 N Stuart St
Apt 307

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22201-5727

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
emotive, llc

Occupation
Web Developer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 9e8f2b7f6a984dbd0e7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Emily Buchanan

Mailing Address 6022 Oakdale Road

City State Zip Code
Mc Lean VA 22101-3335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SBA List

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

44.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 5c4ae6a24493c385adb

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patty Cafferata

Mailing Address 205 Urban Road

City State Zip Code
Reno NV 89509-3662

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cafferata and Assoc.

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 68e6d098ffe8767fe12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Casey

Mailing Address 609 Surf Street

City

Lewisville

State

TX

Zip Code

75067-3527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
P1SD

Occupation
Librarian

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 0ef3c940394ca164816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Kay Clark

Mailing Address 174 Woodward Lane

City

Front Royal

State

VA

Zip Code

22630-6831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Seton Home Study School

Occupation
Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 581c94bfbde282271c6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Kay Clark

Mailing Address 174 Woodward Lane

City

Front Royal

State

VA

Zip Code

22630-6831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Seton Home Study School

Occupation
Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: ba58901b2e9e0cb9d66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall
for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Kay Clark

Mailing Address 174 Woodward Lane

City

Front Royal

State

VA

Zip Code

22630-6831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Seton Home Study School

Occupation
Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 696b608aa051c065a8a

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Ken Cuccinelli for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Kay Clark

Mailing Address 174 Woodward Lane

City

Front Royal

State

VA

Zip Code

22630-6831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Seton Home Study School

Occupation
Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: b41bb6b6d5571326070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzman Vogel for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Kay Clark

Mailing Address 174 Woodward Lane

City

Front Royal

State

VA

Zip Code

22630-6831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Seton Home Study School

Occupation
Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 60b506ee8e7cf843b72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Jeannemarie Devolites Davis for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory A. Cook

Mailing Address 124 Golden Gate Avenue

City

Fircrest

State

WA

Zip Code

98466-7412

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: e63095bfc214cbd485e

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia C. Corbat

Mailing Address 451 N Main St

City

Avilla

State

IN

Zip Code

46710-9480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 2d82f1d5a72067fe5ba

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Craine

Mailing Address 28977 Old Trilby Rd

City

Brooksville

State

FL

Zip Code

34602-7447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Registered nurse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 254b30b7a8a6bc39a72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Craine

Mailing Address 28977 Old Trilby Rd

City

Brooksville

State

FL

Zip Code

34602-7447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Registered nurse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 6bc3f08af0ffefa216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall
for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Craine

Mailing Address 28977 Old Trilby Rd

City

Brooksville

State

FL

Zip Code

34602-7447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Registered nurse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: c513f555e874be321f9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzm-
an Vogel for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Craine

Mailing Address 28977 Old Trilby Rd

City

Brooksville

State

FL

Zip Code

34602-7447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Registered nurse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 034068c01888127c4a4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Craine

Mailing Address 28977 Old Trilby Rd

City

Brooksville

State

FL

Zip Code

34602-7447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Registered nurse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: d0abc6e0a25ce774e5c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Craine

Mailing Address 28977 Old Trilby Rd

City

Brooksville

State

FL

Zip Code

34602-7447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Registered nurse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: db2a505ef11b6e4eff9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Craine

Mailing Address 28977 Old Trilby Rd

City

Brooksville

State

FL

Zip Code

34602-7447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Registered nurse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 6559f9aa786ff336f6f

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Craine

Mailing Address 28977 Old Trilby Rd

City

Brooksville

State

FL

Zip Code

34602-7447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Registered nurse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 49bec40defb36fdb1d0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delia Cusio

Mailing Address 9204 Walnut St

City

Bellflower

State

CA

Zip Code

90706-5642

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

Financial planner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 8f5656592def70960eb

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall
for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delia Cusio

Mailing Address 9204 Walnut St

City

Bellflower

State

CA

Zip Code

90706-5642

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

Financial planner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 403255d144b47ffbdba8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzm-
an Vogel for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delia Cusio

Mailing Address 9204 Walnut St

City

Bellflower

State

CA

Zip Code

90706-5642

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

Financial planner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: aeef539710708da539e

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Ken Cuccinelli for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delia Cusio

Mailing Address 9204 Walnut St

City

Bellflower

State

CA

Zip Code

90706-5642

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

Financial planner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: d5b92030624106193ab

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Jeannemarie Devolites Davis for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stacey DeMarco Andrews

Mailing Address 806 S Dixon Street

City

Gainesville

State

TX

Zip Code

76240-5217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homeschool Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: bfeddb1490e6b0ab38d6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Depner

Mailing Address 2931 Calle de Malibu

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92029-5812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US Navy

Occupation

Dental Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 4020128a24fd35d6000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Jeannemarie
Devolites Davis for State
Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Depner

Mailing Address 2931 Calle de Malibu

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92029-5812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US Navy

Occupation

Dental Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: c8dba813b906d563f24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzm-
an Vogel for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Depner

Mailing Address 2931 Calle de Malibu

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92029-5812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US Navy

Occupation

Dental Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: d3183bd622c763bdae0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Ken Cuccine-
lli for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Depner

Mailing Address 2931 Calle de Malibu

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92029-5812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US Navy

Occupation

Dental Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: df3e3cc56307671501a

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall
for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Depner

Mailing Address 2703 E Heroy Ave

City

Spokane

State

WA

Zip Code

99207-5915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US Navy

Occupation

Dental Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: ed3b6036200cfc751ee

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie DiVenere

Mailing Address 22 Hartford Ave

City

Bristol

State

CT

Zip Code

06010-2755

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 30f59476eb2bc7e7f74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Cubin for
Congress Inc.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie DiVenere

Mailing Address 22 Hartford Ave

City

Bristol

State

CT

Zip Code

06010-2755

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: e702759ebced50434a1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Sue Myrick
for Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie DiVenere

Mailing Address 22 Hartford Ave

City

Bristol

State

CT

Zip Code

06010-2755

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 89a17821d33a6617c1b

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie DiVenere

Mailing Address 22 Hartford Ave

City

Bristol

State

CT

Zip Code

06010-2755

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 5e09c9743d65aac3d15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Catherine Douglas

Mailing Address 454 Walnut St

City

Wyandotte

State

MI

Zip Code

48192-4309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wayne County Health Dept.

Occupation

Typist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: ec191d7b844e7b91022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Duncan

Mailing Address 364 Marie Common

City

Livermore

State

CA

Zip Code

94550-7230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Chevron

Occupation

Applications Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: b0e10f8a39099e79075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dean H. Ecke

Mailing Address 18676 Paseo Tierra

City

Saratoga

State

CA

Zip Code

95070-4129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Public Health Biologist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: a8476ba9365c88a9300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Warren Elliott

Mailing Address 245 Salem Road

City

Pound Ridge

State

NY

Zip Code

10576-1326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
n/a

Occupation
retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 84816ee1ffe8c60c7eb

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susen Fay

Mailing Address 6636 Surf Crest Street

City

Carlsbad

State

CA

Zip Code

92011-2643

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: b1617fa6e9814faf2f1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanne Garcia

Mailing Address 18751 S Harrells Ferry Rd

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 433afa10d07ea6dd8cb

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick D. Garrett

Mailing Address 6934 Northleaf Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77086-1932

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Harris County

Occupation

Civil Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: a0cfd85d5523a00a9af

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kurt Geisel

Mailing Address 16432 Northeast 40th Street

City

Redmond

State

WA

Zip Code

98052-5459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Microsoft

Occupation

Director of Software Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: a09a6f11451ba69ae58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas L. Gennings

Mailing Address 280 Snooks Rd

City

Sundance

State

WY

Zip Code

82729-9216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Oil Well Drilling Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 66828d0359770b671ba

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Gensman

Mailing Address 14176 Southwest 111th Court

City

Dunnellon

State

FL

Zip Code

34432-5624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 1d8104092134ddf9e92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn Giordano

Mailing Address 8 Brassie Road

City

Eastchester

State

NY

Zip Code

10709-5408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 1a1237fa4eb2f8e5abf

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lois C. Girardot

Mailing Address 1738 Finecroft Drive

City

Claremont

State

CA

Zip Code

91711-2411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 188a6cb1daf8eb55093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pat Goltz

Mailing Address PO Box 36508

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85740-6508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
Artist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 48cd88afba7ac68c172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John K. Goode

Mailing Address PO Box 1204

City

Bertram

State

TX

Zip Code

78605-1204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 3eeb8012a9b5720e20f

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marci R. Goodwin

Mailing Address 657 Walnut St

City

Edmonds

State

WA

Zip Code

98020-3421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Glenn T. Goodwin, PhD

Occupation
Book Keeper

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 5031aef2424596aa823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Gozalez

Mailing Address 32989 Antietam Rd

City

Lillian

State

AL

Zip Code

36549-5507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 71093e9b71b497f3d05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne Gray

Mailing Address 49 Rosedale Avenue

City

North Andover

State

MA

Zip Code

01845-5221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
homemaker

Occupation
homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 8ad47ed0b10462ed669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack Grogan

Mailing Address 138 Harding Ave

City

Kingston

State

NY

Zip Code

12401-2004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
clinical social worker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 7ec294c3a4f7a943c4c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall
for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack Grogan

Mailing Address 138 Harding Ave

City

Kingston

State

NY

Zip Code

12401-2004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

clinical social worker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 01b706f8a68bba83d4c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Earmarked for Ken Cuccinelli for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack Grogan

Mailing Address 138 Harding Ave

City

Kingston

State

NY

Zip Code

12401-2004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation

clinical social worker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: a1b1ad1d4aaf2b87240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzman Vogel for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John L. Grogan

Mailing Address 138 Harding Avenue

City

Kingston

State

NY

Zip Code

12401-2004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Social Worker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 0a5f6531e40f297b2b5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Hadfield

Mailing Address 16 Franconia Drive

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03063-2147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 8d4f8a69f3808792a1d

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Jeannemarie
Devolites Davis for State
Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Hadfield

Mailing Address 16 Franconia Drive

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03063-2147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 140c5bccead90e18265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Jill Holtzm-
an Vogel for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Hadfield

Mailing Address 16 Franconia Drive

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03063-2147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 0b0aef7e6002d54cd63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Tricia Stall
for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Hadfield

Mailing Address 16 Franconia Drive

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03063-2147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: bf2001f94cf1a8b1d8e

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Ken Cuccinelli for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darlene Hagen

Mailing Address 716 Westbrook Drive

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75075-8729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation
retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 626ea7df37274d29593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Halbur

Mailing Address 904 Oneida Street

City

Joliet

State

IL

Zip Code

60435-7313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Storm Products

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 6d25ddd2c23884687ae

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Hall

Mailing Address 3816 Abbott Road

City

Sevierville

State

TN

Zip Code

37862-8246

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Grandfather

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: dc33f53354cbbae6e3a

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Latta for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Hara

Mailing Address 401 High St

City

Enola

State

PA

Zip Code

17025-3104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Sales/Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 79c0e26b5198084fc14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Latta for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Harris

Mailing Address 49 Montview Ct

City

Cockeysville

State

MD

Zip Code

21030-2648

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Johns Hopkins University

Occupation

Medical Doctor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: f16fe572f72a59e5317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John W. Hartford

Mailing Address 519 N Wood Street

City

Gibson City

State

IL

Zip Code

60936-1158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hartford & Hartford O2

Occupation

Oxygen Distributor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 4a8adb99ebb584c8e69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Bachmann for Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John W. Hartford

Mailing Address 519 N Wood Street

City

Gibson City

State

IL

Zip Code

60936-1158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hartford & Hartford O2

Occupation

Oxygen Distributor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 3cd5797ddb4e0faac8e

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Bachmann for Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John W. Hartford

Mailing Address 519 N Wood Street

City

Gibson City

State

IL

Zip Code

60936-1158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hartford & Hartford O2

Occupation

Oxygen Distributor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: ff1f48a9ec782c0b43d

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Musgrave for Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John W. Hartford

Mailing Address 519 N Wood Street

City

Gibson City

State

IL

Zip Code

60936-1158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hartford & Hartford O2

Occupation

Oxygen Distributor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 273ec7db81528127251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Schmidt for
Congress Committee

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John W. Hartford

Mailing Address 519 N Wood Street

City

Gibson City

State

IL

Zip Code

60936-1158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hartford & Hartford O2

Occupation

Oxygen Distributor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 9465c1575c8f66d90f8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Virginia Fo-
xx for Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John W. Hartford

Mailing Address 519 N Wood Street

City

Gibson City

State

IL

Zip Code

60936-1158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hartford & Hartford O2

Occupation

Oxygen Distributor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: cfbcc1701b9db467507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Fallin for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John W. Hartford

Mailing Address 519 N Wood Street

City

Gibson City

State

IL

Zip Code

60936-1158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hartford & Hartford O2

Occupation

Oxygen Distributor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 89b501b7c646943fef3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Marsha Blac-
burn for Congress Inc.

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John W. Hartford

Mailing Address 519 N Wood Street

City

Gibson City

State

IL

Zip Code

60936-1158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hartford & Hartford O2

Occupation

Oxygen Distributor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: fc0496f920ce7b7c2f5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Ros-Lehtinen
for Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hartford

Mailing Address PO Box 58
519 North Wood

City

Gibson City

State

IL

Zip Code

60936-0058

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hartford & Hartford O2

Occupation

Oxygen Distributor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: d79f9f7811ff2ac70bb

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cynthia Hellman

Mailing Address 1372 Emory PI

City

Norfolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23509-1411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hampton University

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: d888bbbf02b60197bdf

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall
for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cynthia Hellman

Mailing Address 1372 Emory PI

City

Norfolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23509-1411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hampton University

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 2d4d013e5aa92fe386a

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Ken Cuccine-
lli for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cynthia Hellman

Mailing Address 1372 Emory PI

City

Norfolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23509-1411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hampton University

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 783320c0af99b1e2117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Jeannemarie
Devolites Davis for State
Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cynthia Hellman

Mailing Address 1372 Emory PI

City

Norfolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23509-1411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hampton University

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 565b15b25fcacd6db41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzm-
an Vogel for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cynthia Hellman

Mailing Address 1372 Emory PI

City

Norfolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23509-1411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hampton University

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: f734fc4be19ead92b30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cynthia Hellman

Mailing Address 1372 Emory PI

City

Norfolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23509-1411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hampton University

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: ff7142fb3d7f8c56f02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Latta for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hetman

Mailing Address 7000 W Greenleaf St

City

Niles

State

IL

Zip Code

60714-2133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Grant-Writer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: eb1bfddcb1d4e2361c9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Bachmann for Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theodore Hills

Mailing Address 147 Rock Rd. W

City

Lambertville

State

NJ

Zip Code

08530-3111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bloomberg LP

Occupation

Computer Programmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 47b751c83a615210287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Hirschmann

Mailing Address 4052 Seminary Road

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22304-1646

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Williams & Jensen

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 8d134661e1a7998a65e

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Musgrave for Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Hirschmann

Mailing Address 4052 Seminary Road

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22304-1646

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Williams & Jensen

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 73e1f9ca14aea5f900e

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale Holt

Mailing Address 3945 Vondelpark Place

City

Colorado Springs

State

CO

Zip Code

80907-4064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Verizon

Occupation

Software Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: a2439a33bfea6e55e56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leonilla A. Hones

Mailing Address 149 Varinna Drive

City

Rochester

State

NY

Zip Code

14618-1530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

45.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 083984cc5bdb3d44d46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leonilla A. Hones

Mailing Address 149 Varinna Drive

City

Rochester

State

NY

Zip Code

14618-1530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

45.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 5c6dc1db8c09d602202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall
for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leonilla A. Hones

Mailing Address 149 Varinna Drive

City

Rochester

State

NY

Zip Code

14618-1530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

45.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: dc77dbd37b94117900b

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Earmarked for Ken Cuccine-
lli for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leonilla A. Hones

Mailing Address 149 Varinna Drive

City

Rochester

State

NY

Zip Code

14618-1530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

45.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: ff1f10ba8bd126cf454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzm-
an Vogel for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leonilla A. Hones

Mailing Address 149 Varinna Drive

City

Rochester

State

NY

Zip Code

14618-1530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

45.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 0ea157e9658a4621558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Earmarked for Jeannemarie
Devolites Davis for State
Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leonilla A. Hones

Mailing Address 149 Varinna Drive

City

Rochester

State

NY

Zip Code

14618-1530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

45.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: e57b6afc2387c74c5e8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie Huzyk

Mailing Address 242 Lathrop Ave

City

River Forest

State

IL

Zip Code

60305-2121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
American Osteopathic Asso-
ciati

Occupation

Creative Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 0ac5b1703f7cecc6583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzm-
an Vogel for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie Huzyk

Mailing Address 242 Lathrop Ave

City

River Forest

State

IL

Zip Code

60305-2121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
American Osteopathic Asso-
ciati

Occupation

Creative Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 7fb289a638279e438ee

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Ken Cuccine-
lli for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie Huzyk

Mailing Address 242 Lathrop Ave

City

River Forest

State

IL

Zip Code

60305-2121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
American Osteopathic Asso-
ciati

Occupation

Creative Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: fff4d332bc94a6d260d

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Jeannemarie
Devolites Davis for State
Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie Huzyk

Mailing Address 242 Lathrop Ave

City

River Forest

State

IL

Zip Code

60305-2121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
American Osteopathic Asso-
ciati

Occupation

Creative Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: c1caa72f4f407b6674b

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall
for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy L. Iredale

Mailing Address 515 S Flower St

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90071-2201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Paul Hastings Janofsky &
Walker

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 58f9a98398d01464fdb

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy L. Iredale

Mailing Address 515 S Flower St

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90071-2201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Paul Hastings Janofsky &
Walker

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 9a4c4965e8c2a30584e

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Jaspers

Mailing Address 2500 California Plz

City

Omaha

State

NE

Zip Code

68178-0133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Creighton University

Occupation
Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: f25696a73443962140b

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Latta for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victress I. Jenkins

Mailing Address 2524 N 22nd Dr

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85009-1959

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 14f0516af7ee9dd9031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Earmarked for Latta for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyle J. Kammeyer

Mailing Address 511 Elmore Rd

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-9513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lyle's Construction Inc.

Occupation
Contractor/Bookkeeper

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

140.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 67df13e629dfd21b440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyle J. Kammeyer

Mailing Address 511 Elmore Rd

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-9513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lyle's Construction Inc.

Occupation
Contractor/Bookkeeper

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

140.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 1c81b0bbd6c8164de6a

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall
for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyle J. Kammeyer

Mailing Address 511 Elmore Rd

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-9513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lyle's Construction Inc.

Occupation

Contractor/Bookkeeper

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

140.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: f125c5e92ededab3942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Earmarked for Ken Cuccinelli for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyle J. Kammeyer

Mailing Address 511 Elmore Rd

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-9513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lyle's Construction Inc.

Occupation

Contractor/Bookkeeper

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

140.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: daa6bbf09e9a22e2ccb

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Earmarked for Jeannemarie Devolites Davis for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyle J. Kammeyer

Mailing Address 511 Elmore Rd

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-9513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lyle's Construction Inc.

Occupation

Contractor/Bookkeeper

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

140.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: d81fc8996622813c383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzman Vogel for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyle J. Kammeyer

Mailing Address 511 Elmore Rd

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-9513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lyle's Construction Inc.

Occupation

Contractor/Bookkeeper

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

140.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: d696205cc7d586d64ae

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Moon O. Kim

Mailing Address 15 Apple Tree Lane

City

Greensboro

State

NC

Zip Code

27455-3100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: fd04bb9fdc534482a5f

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chuck Kirchoff

Mailing Address 3526 Wenonah Avenue

City

Berwyn

State

IL

Zip Code

60402-3340

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wheaton Franc..

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 19a9aa6dc123b6e06bc

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Kite

Mailing Address 226 S Royal Oak Drive

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92114-7414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 95800053201b9544578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie Koske

Mailing Address 2518 Helena Circle

City

Abilene

State

TX

Zip Code

79606-3425

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Region 14

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: ac4cfce64659674476d

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John & Evelyn Kowalak

Mailing Address 789 Conestee Drive

City

West Melbourne

State

FL

Zip Code

32904-1811

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Intersil Corp.

Occupation
Manager, Sales Administration

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 8b0cfcf64b9543aa6ea

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Latta for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George H. Kubeck

Mailing Address 10495 W Briar Oaks Dr. Apt. E

City

Stanton

State

CA

Zip Code

90680-4249

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired Public School Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 9d53589ddf28566ebde

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Bachmann for Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ken Kuzdak

Mailing Address 41662 Kenilworth Lane

City

Novi

State

MI

Zip Code

48377-1594

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: e3f5e5247f7417c8217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Agnes Langschie

Mailing Address 4173 Deerfield Woods Dr

City

Lambertville

State

MI

Zip Code

48144-9319

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 68ceb3c8a22997e385f

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cora J. Leenheer

Mailing Address 4024 Douglas Mountain Drive

City

Golden

State

CO

Zip Code

80403-7702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 81261b561c966bfc0cb

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul G. Licameli

Mailing Address 621 Main Street

City

Metuchen

State

NJ

Zip Code

08840-1437

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Far Brook School

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 8e85892d161b0670324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Lieuwen

Mailing Address PO Box 237
285 North Bridge St.

City

Somerville

State

NJ

Zip Code

08876-0237

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lieuwen

Occupation
Comp. Science

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 81b23f32a270240af4d

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Latta for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marcelle C. Logue

Mailing Address 3208 Old Bainbridge Rd

City

Tallahassee

State

FL

Zip Code

32303-2720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 946baafdc0113d36e53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence J. Longua

Mailing Address 124 Southard Avenue

City

Rockville Centre

State

NY

Zip Code

11570-2614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
New York University

Occupation

professor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 665e09051c2f5d87fd4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernard Luebker

Mailing Address 105 Mission Avenue

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03104-5632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
na

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 791fb9430beccea292d

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Latta for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judy Lullo

Mailing Address 7534 Club Lake Dr

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77095-2645

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Financial Planner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: c3096c59a3fe5dbed66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Lundquist

Mailing Address 203 River Park Drive

City

Great Falls

State

VA

Zip Code

22066-3535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Currently Practicing

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: d111d36b124fa7defa1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anita Manuel

Mailing Address 44 Cocoanut Row
Ste T-5

City

Palm Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33480-4069

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Tax Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: dbc12d50db9c335170e

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

R. K. Matthews

Mailing Address 19 Adams Point Road

City

Barrington

State

RI

Zip Code

02806-5005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 96a537b450129e9b9bb

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Ken Cuccinelli for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

R. K. Matthews

Mailing Address 19 Adams Point Road

City

Barrington

State

RI

Zip Code

02806-5005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: b24670d2547c9ab0783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

R. K. Matthews

Mailing Address 19 Adams Point Road

City

Barrington

State

RI

Zip Code

02806-5005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 5b671df8e237b55a2f3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzman Vogel for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

R. K. Matthews

Mailing Address 19 Adams Point Road

City

Barrington

State

RI

Zip Code

02806-5005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 8c2d21154f212027e7f

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Jeannemarie
Devolites Davis for State
Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fred McEwen

Mailing Address 1909 Lincolnshire Boulevard

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-1217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ridgecrest Baptist Church

Occupation
Bus Driver

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: b676127d777e73878b9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lorraine McGlynn

Mailing Address 221 Oakland Place

City

North Wales

State

PA

Zip Code

19454-2437

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 9ee29936c5940a19c0c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael O. McMunn

Mailing Address 8804 Patterson Avenue
Suite 100

City State Zip Code
Richmond VA 23229-6361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Dentist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 347879533a756c4a0b1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Latta for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles P. McQuaid

Mailing Address 1341 Turvey Road

City State Zip Code
Downers Grove IL 60515-4547

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Liberty Wanger Asset Mana-
gement

Occupation
Portfolio Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 90c899085a5ef611a07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louise C. Meehan

Mailing Address 621 W Ellis Avenue

City State Zip Code
Inglewood CA 90302-1004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
God

Occupation
Pro-Life Volunteer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: f903497a8bb826471e8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louise C. Meehan

Mailing Address 621 W Ellis Avenue

City

Inglewood

State

CA

Zip Code

90302-1004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
God

Occupation

Pro-Life Volunteer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 7672344da2477a713f1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louise C. Meehan

Mailing Address 621 W Ellis Avenue

City

Inglewood

State

CA

Zip Code

90302-1004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
God

Occupation

Pro-Life Volunteer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: eec8ab2edd48096cd5b

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louise C. Meehan

Mailing Address 621 W Ellis Avenue

City

Inglewood

State

CA

Zip Code

90302-1004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
God

Occupation

Pro-Life Volunteer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 8d6263dc0a2127b2253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Cubin for
Congress Inc.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louise C. Meehan

Mailing Address 621 W Ellis Avenue

City

Inglewood

State

CA

Zip Code

90302-1004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
God

Occupation

Pro-Life Volunteer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 0a20f1bda0426320721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Sue Myrick
for Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louise C. Meehan

Mailing Address 621 W Ellis Avenue

City

Inglewood

State

CA

Zip Code

90302-1004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
God

Occupation

Pro-Life Volunteer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: a8293351b0fb8f05aa1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louise C. Meehan

Mailing Address 621 W Ellis Avenue

City

Inglewood

State

CA

Zip Code

90302-1004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
God

Occupation

Pro-Life Volunteer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: b802ebc63e50bb21112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Latta for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marcella V. Meyer

Mailing Address 10416 S Bell Avenue

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60643-2510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 9040ebba0b14f24c5c0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Musgrave for Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margaret Miksch

Mailing Address 2521 Belt View Drive

City

Helena

State

MT

Zip Code

59601-5606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Montana State Auditors Of-
fice

Occupation

Actuary

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 75ac64ab271555f4049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Latta for Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerard Mitchell

Mailing Address 7116 Fairfax Road

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20814-1235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Stein, Mitchell & Mezines

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 08545a891c0b8ee034b

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Bachmann for Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terrence Mraz

Mailing Address 13948 Major Avenue

City

Glencoe

State

MN

Zip Code

55336-7308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TEK

Occupation
Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 2d9b5070cccd29191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Mudd

Mailing Address 3542 Newark Street Northwest

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-3168

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Fannie Mae

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: f052bff6d8c39926b41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carroll Mueller

Mailing Address 2800 Mason Avenue

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89102-1920

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: e30a1813e181fcdccb4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12
☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack A. Mullins

Mailing Address 224 Ridgewood Drive

City

Victoria

State

TX

Zip Code

77901-2572

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	2	4	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 559e3a19a7c9c156f10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

[MEMO ITEM]Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Munro

Mailing Address 2128 Harney Drive

City

Rapid City

State

SD

Zip Code

57702-5179

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
State of South DakotaOccupation
State Legislator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	2	5	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 63609020b43ece9cc46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Irene Neale

Mailing Address 8325 Southwest Mohawk Street Apt.

City

Tualatin

State

OR

Zip Code

97062-9141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	2	4	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 99b6469a9d76ef31015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samantha Negri

Mailing Address 7881 Pintail Ln

City

Whitmore Lake

State

MI

Zip Code

48189-9152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self-employed

Occupation
homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: e4313d9576c162d2db8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall
for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samantha Negri

Mailing Address 7881 Pintail Ln

City

Whitmore Lake

State

MI

Zip Code

48189-9152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self-employed

Occupation
homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 5539c80a0cfc747642d

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Ken Cuccine-
lli for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samantha Negri

Mailing Address 7881 Pintail Ln

City

Whitmore Lake

State

MI

Zip Code

48189-9152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self-employed

Occupation
homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: f84c136263728d1b707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Jeannemarie
Devolites Davis for State
Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samantha Negri

Mailing Address 7881 Pintail Ln

City

Whitmore Lake

State

MI

Zip Code

48189-9152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self-employed

Occupation
homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: c0c25120df06ebb1674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzm-
an Vogel for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victor Negrón

Mailing Address 255 Mary Louise Dr

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78201-4422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kerr & Negrón, P.C.

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 06d46494f2a82a00719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Neubecker

Mailing Address 5012 Lakewood Dr

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75093-7535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 324d4eb3dfbcafa681a

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Latta for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diana Newlin

Mailing Address PO Box 362

City

Dunn Loring

State

VA

Zip Code

22027-0362

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
UJAF

Occupation
Military

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: c9ed50e69a06b228eb7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheila Nolan

Mailing Address 6411 Faustino Way

City

Sacramento

State

CA

Zip Code

95831-1076

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self-employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: cc9f28efc826055968d

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall
for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheila Nolan

Mailing Address 6411 Faustino Way

City

Sacramento

State

CA

Zip Code

95831-1076

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self-employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 6c5215bcee8e714c881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Ken Cuccine-
lli for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheila Nolan

Mailing Address 6411 Faustino Way

City

Sacramento

State

CA

Zip Code

95831-1076

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self-employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 21888ffd6ac635caa79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Jeannemarie
Devolites Davis for State
Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheila Nolan

Mailing Address 6411 Faustino Way

City

Sacramento

State

CA

Zip Code

95831-1076

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self-employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: f8f025dde2b0270a40c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzm-
an Vogel for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald O'Donohue

Mailing Address 32653 Scone

City

Livonia

State

MI

Zip Code

48154-4137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 806bf96da1764adf5f7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Papadopoulos

Mailing Address 445 West St

City

Harrison

State

NY

Zip Code

10528-2506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
IZZO Electric Inc.

Occupation
Electrician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 68ca5a58e3a1099d6a6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Papadopoulos

Mailing Address 445 West St

City

Harrison

State

NY

Zip Code

10528-2506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
IZZO Electric Inc.

Occupation
Electrician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 35362980d2aeb309284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Papadopoulos

Mailing Address 445 West St

City

Harrison

State

NY

Zip Code

10528-2506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
IZZO Electric Inc.

Occupation
Electrician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: faa119175c034ee5f13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzm-
an Vogel for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Papadopoulos

Mailing Address 445 West St

City

Harrison

State

NY

Zip Code

10528-2506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
IZZO Electric Inc.

Occupation
Electrician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 92494cfa4ab4170d668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Papadopoulos

Mailing Address 445 West St

City

Harrison

State

NY

Zip Code

10528-2506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
IZZO Electric Inc.

Occupation
Electrician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 2f4cf4d851a563cb3096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Ken Cuccinelli for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Papadopoulos

Mailing Address 445 West St

City

Harrison

State

NY

Zip Code

10528-2506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
IZZO Electric Inc.

Occupation
Electrician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 377cce691300ee95543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Papadopoulos

Mailing Address 445 West St

City

Harrison

State

NY

Zip Code

10528-2506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
IZZO Electric Inc.

Occupation
Electrician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 1069e600c09b0ad3247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Jeannemarie
Devolites Davis for State
Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Papadopoulos

Mailing Address 445 West St

City

Harrison

State

NY

Zip Code

10528-2506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
IZZO Electric Inc.

Occupation
Electrician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 7d5bf47a4256bd04a95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Papadopoulos

Mailing Address 445 West St

City

Harrison

State

NY

Zip Code

10528-2506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
IZZO Electric Inc.

Occupation
Electrician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 5069681c3a45b0dda21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Papadopoulos

Mailing Address 445 West St

City

Harrison

State

NY

Zip Code

10528-2506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
IZZO Electric Inc.

Occupation
Electrician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: b11c85d95870f9b7c3b

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Latta for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edith Pappa

Mailing Address 621 Pippin Lane

City

Watsonville

State

CA

Zip Code

95076-3633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Secretary

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 3bc32f77a1daffd3962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Peterson

Mailing Address 2480 Lost Oaks Dr

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95124-4939

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Coach

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: e922e2aac2d8fa7829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stacy M. Phillips

Mailing Address 806 Lemon Avenue

City

Patterson

State

CA

Zip Code

95363-9676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
St. Joseph's Catholic Church

Occupation

RCIA Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 45b7e75a49a7d4a8c7c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Heather Pulkstenis

Mailing Address 429 Bostwick Lane

City

Gaithersburg

State

MD

Zip Code

20878-1933

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CWA

Occupation

Legal Assistant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: fb22dc9034eb9ca8639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Musgrave for Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Pytel

Mailing Address 19203 Forest Brook Rd

City

Germantown

State

MD

Zip Code

20874-2566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FDA Retired

Occupation

Technical Information Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 3fc676f9e1f8c66eae6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James C. Quinn

Mailing Address 1630 Ionian St

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92154-2730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
U.S. Coast Guard - Retired

Occupation
Pilot

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 694652d0c0ebb9e646e

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Raver

Mailing Address 837 Penn Grant Road

City

Lancaster

State

PA

Zip Code

17602-1821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
American Home Life Int'l

Occupation
Student Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 3b68f62e5196dc64ad0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzm-
an Vogel for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Reed

Mailing Address 2933 Mirrormere Circle

City

Bryan

State

TX

Zip Code

77807-4824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Texas A&M University

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 43ff588530ea48b3c18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Ken Cuccine-
lli for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Reed

Mailing Address 2933 Mirrormere Circle

City

Bryan

State

TX

Zip Code

77807-4824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Texas A&M University

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: c1921a7f9dbc19d5d43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall
for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Reed

Mailing Address 2933 Mirrormere Circle

City

Bryan

State

TX

Zip Code

77807-4824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Texas A&M University

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: a035e8d3a0644d3b898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Jeannemarie
Devolites Davis for State
Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Reed

Mailing Address 2933 Mirrormere Circle

City

Bryan

State

TX

Zip Code

77807-4824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Texas A&M University

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 2f1bcbc4900f0bf3299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzm-
an Vogel for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Reed

Mailing Address 2933 Mirrormere Circle

City

Bryan

State

TX

Zip Code

77807-4824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Texas A&M University

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 271e3cc269c9f815ba5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Reed

Mailing Address 2933 Mirrormere Circle

City

Bryan

State

TX

Zip Code

77807-4824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Texas A&M University

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 1f60a6e5e62f50069e6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gretchen K. Reese

Mailing Address 6 Hickory Grove Pt

City

Savannah

State

GA

Zip Code

31405-1033

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: e7e97f83e2ca1a298a0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine Reynoso

Mailing Address 233 Mossy Place

City

Alpharetta

State

GA

Zip Code

30005-4114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 20e19d12e202725bc7d

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert C. Rice

Mailing Address 72 Berbusse Lane

City

Front Royal

State

VA

Zip Code

22630-6544

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Christendom College

Occupation

College Professor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 3f6c71e41fe556f7c90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rosemary Risse

Mailing Address 45 Nowhere Lane

City

Athens

State

GA

Zip Code

30601-4217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: bf071fd2713ee2bd76c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzm-
an Vogel for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rosemary Risse

Mailing Address 45 Nowhere Lane

City

Athens

State

GA

Zip Code

30601-4217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 852cec78392c9c94d9b

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Earmarked for Ken Cuccinelli for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rosemary Risse

Mailing Address 45 Nowhere Lane

City

Athens

State

GA

Zip Code

30601-4217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: f219536b2daaf2304aa

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Earmarked for Jeannemarie Devolites Davis for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rosemary Risse

Mailing Address 45 Nowhere Lane

City

Athens

State

GA

Zip Code

30601-4217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: fc50792e9d765aa7fe5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jane Robbins

Mailing Address 1828 Chedworth Ln

City

Stone Mountain

State

GA

Zip Code

30087-2118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 047533282bd843fed2b

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Musgrave for Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence E. Ruggiero

Mailing Address 609 W Windsor Avenue

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22302-3729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Science Applications International Corp

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 1e85c5237371e52ca43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ed Sauley

Mailing Address 4611 Sleater Kinney Road Northeast

City

Olympia

State

WA

Zip Code

98506-9653

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Pro-Life Activist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 5a5661ff62f25f00400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stan Schulz

Mailing Address 7517 Willey Road

City

Germantown

State

TN

Zip Code

38138-2856

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 36388619a51d14c29a2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Marsha Blac-
kburn for Congress Inc.

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann E. Schutt

Mailing Address 3021 Chapel View Drive

City

Beltsville

State

MD

Zip Code

20705-3429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Montgomery County Public
Schools

Occupation
Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: dde747040287e3db023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chip Seiple

Mailing Address 148 Kready Ave

City

Millersville

State

PA

Zip Code

17551-2008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
non-employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: b44f1325a597a731b20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Latta for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Shaffer

Mailing Address 52 Waterhouse Ln

City

Port Ludlow

State

WA

Zip Code

98365-8270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hood Canal Communications

Occupation
Accounting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 8cecc454d6603cc791d

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas P. Sheahen

Mailing Address 52 Wanderer Lane

City

Oakland

State

MD

Zip Code

21550-7012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Sale

Occupation
Scientist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: e6a2f69c16a8af9ea7a

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Smart

Mailing Address 94-210 Kakaili Pl

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-2120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Independent contractor

Occupation
Real Estate Agent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 9cf53ba4168a3e998b7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzm-
an Vogel for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Smart

Mailing Address 94-210 Kakaili Pl

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-2120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Independent contractor

Occupation

Real Estate Agent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: ca354c11c2e7bd064a4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Smart

Mailing Address 94-210 Kakaili Pl

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-2120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Independent contractor

Occupation

Real Estate Agent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 27f612dd0acf3bc8c5c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Jeannemarie
Devolites Davis for State
Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Smart

Mailing Address 94-210 Kakaili Pl

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-2120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Independent contractor

Occupation

Real Estate Agent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 3f5922a76a2d5119c70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall
for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Smart

Mailing Address 94-210 Kakaili Pl

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-2120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Independent contractor

Occupation

Real Estate Agent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: ade14985beae9500c57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Ken Cuccinelli for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Baker Smith

Mailing Address 3360 E Terrell Branch Court Southe

City

Marietta

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-5164

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Morris-Anderson & Ass.

Occupation

Mngt. Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 3901e5fb25c510c9c39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Franklin Smith

Mailing Address 848 Willow Drive

City

Delafield

State

WI

Zip Code

53018-1355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wilkinson Clinic

Occupation

physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 1b9668ad8bf9b4f9f7c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carrie Snyder

Mailing Address 1226 N Bever St

City

Wooster

State

OH

Zip Code

44691-2316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self-employed

Occupation

Freelance Editor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: e458245cafcf3f87ec1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carrie Snyder

Mailing Address 1226 N Bever St

City

Wooster

State

OH

Zip Code

44691-2316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self-employed

Occupation

Freelance Editor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 44c0c7e16e1a4355f25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzm-
an Vogel for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carrie Snyder

Mailing Address 1226 N Bever St

City

Wooster

State

OH

Zip Code

44691-2316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self-employed

Occupation

Freelance Editor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 7feca90a09c9e71fed3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Earmarked for Jeannemarie
Devolites Davis for State
Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marlene Spicer

Mailing Address 805 S 17th Street

City

Grand Forks

State

ND

Zip Code

58201-4240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 9ee7e3f5cd30e09a09c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beverly Sporrer

Mailing Address 1103 L Avenue

City

Milford

State

IA

Zip Code

51351-1333

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation
none

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 8f5ae9729eba68a36f8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Swanson

Mailing Address 515 Cottonwood Lane N

City

Plymouth

State

MN

Zip Code

55441-6042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 105fd2fe95890e9f5cf

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Sweeney

Mailing Address 76 Orchard Rd

City

Maplewood

State

NJ

Zip Code

07040-1929

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Health Net

Occupation
UMC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 6516ecb69715cd3cb55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Sweeney

Mailing Address 76 Orchard Rd

City

Maplewood

State

NJ

Zip Code

07040-1929

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Health Net

Occupation
UMC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 3b1459a5be717fb7f74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tony Thurston

Mailing Address 140 Walnut St

City

Weirton

State

WV

Zip Code

26062-4521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Diocese of Wheeling-Charl

Occupation
Roman Catholic Priest

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 5327604d967f963a37b

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Tompert

Mailing Address 216 Fulton St

City

Palo Alto

State

CA

Zip Code

94301-1321

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self-employed

Occupation
artist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 3d4da21051e6ca62ada

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall
for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dang Tran

Mailing Address 5151 State University Drive

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90032-4226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
California State Universi-
ty

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: bea477607b8c104c5ee

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William A. Treu

Mailing Address 12906 W 122nd Street

City

Overland Park

State

KS

Zip Code

66213-4818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 5cfa6b7a5ee349977df

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gneal Trevethan

Mailing Address 2985 Catlett Rd

City

Pleasant Grove

State

CA

Zip Code

95668-9741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: e64231e9154f315edbc

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gneal Trevethan

Mailing Address 2985 Catlett Road

City

Pleasant Grove

State

CA

Zip Code

95668-9741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 2dd6ed81864ea4636bc

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzm-
an Vogel for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gneal Trevethan

Mailing Address 2985 Catlett Road

City

Pleasant Grove

State

CA

Zip Code

95668-9741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 310b4bcf73dce8efff1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Ken Cuccine-
lli for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gneal Trevethan

Mailing Address 2985 Catlett Road

City

Pleasant Grove

State

CA

Zip Code

95668-9741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 96167434d781d13c52b

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall
for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gneal Trevethan

Mailing Address 2985 Catlett Road

City

Pleasant Grove

State

CA

Zip Code

95668-9741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 4bee575437282de13b9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Jeannemarie
Devolites Davis for State
Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gneal Trevethan

Mailing Address 2985 Catlett Road

City

Pleasant Grove

State

CA

Zip Code

95668-9741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 0c0b7a91cdd64af6bd2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alice W. Trotter

Mailing Address 4151 Lyon Drive

City

Columbus

State

OH

Zip Code

43220-4401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 4541699c3bcd31da7f1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall
for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alice W. Trotter

Mailing Address 4151 Lyon Drive

City

Columbus

State

OH

Zip Code

43220-4401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: cd0975d86c9fd3b9e6d

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Ken Cuccine-
lli for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alice W. Trotter

Mailing Address 4151 Lyon Drive

City

Columbus

State

OH

Zip Code

43220-4401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: eb4d82207701404b823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Jeannemarie
Devolites Davis for State
Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alice W. Trotter

Mailing Address 4151 Lyon Drive

City

Columbus

State

OH

Zip Code

43220-4401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 78f20eb6e2b5156fa4c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzman Vogel for State Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alice W. Trotter

Mailing Address 4151 Lyon Drive

City

Columbus

State

OH

Zip Code

43220-4401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 9af8afa910559ac9632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Trout

Mailing Address 14831 Northridge Lane

City

Huntington Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92647-2314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bellflower Unified School
District

Occupation
Chemistry Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 3618d0dc905d2d75ffc

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric M. Ueland

Mailing Address 2018 N Oakland Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-3636

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Duberstein Group

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 6be06605ac5a2d3433c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Bachmann for Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet M. Valley

Mailing Address 2920 130th Avenue Northeast

City

Bellevue

State

WA

Zip Code

98005-1641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: cc597b9dda95d69c9df

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Candice Miller for Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet M. Valley

Mailing Address 2920 130th Avenue Northeast

City

Bellevue

State

WA

Zip Code

98005-1641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: e48bed05e24d04c4fda

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Ros-Lehtinen for Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet M. Valley

Mailing Address 2920 130th Avenue Northeast

City

Bellevue

State

WA

Zip Code

98005-1641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: f0e0ba7aaec3406f7d9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Marsha Blac-
burn for Congress Inc.

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet M. Valley

Mailing Address 2920 130th Avenue Northeast

City

Bellevue

State

WA

Zip Code

98005-1641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 1d312305dbae1009719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Elizabeth
Dole Committee Inc

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet M. Valley

Mailing Address 2920 130th Avenue Northeast

City

Bellevue

State

WA

Zip Code

98005-1641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: f3c8a8c05c5ca91280c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet M. Valley

Mailing Address 2920 130th Avenue Northeast

City

Bellevue

State

WA

Zip Code

98005-1641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: f1e959a7c85a4112231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Cathy McMor-
ris for Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet M. Valley

Mailing Address 2920 130th Avenue Northeast

City

Bellevue

State

WA

Zip Code

98005-1641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 431ac8f512acf1ee7a5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Virginia Fo-
xx for Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet M. Valley

Mailing Address 2920 130th Avenue Northeast

City

Bellevue

State

WA

Zip Code

98005-1641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 8187ba3e4359e441967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Fallin for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet M. Valley

Mailing Address 2920 130th Avenue Northeast

City

Bellevue

State

WA

Zip Code

98005-1641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: bf6302a7852ff3c0acb

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Sue Myrick
for Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet M. Valley

Mailing Address 2920 130th Avenue Northeast

City

Bellevue

State

WA

Zip Code

98005-1641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 3aaf233b84407bba099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet M. Valley

Mailing Address 2920 130th Avenue Northeast

City

Bellevue

State

WA

Zip Code

98005-1641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 0453ca22d96834da95a

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Schmidt for
Congress Committee

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet M. Valley

Mailing Address 2920 130th Avenue Northeast

City

Bellevue

State

WA

Zip Code

98005-1641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 932268fcfa8ed512b7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Vucanovich

Mailing Address 4900 Plumas Street

City

Reno

State

NV

Zip Code

89509-5808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired Congresswoman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 9e737c0f2f028b15df5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall
for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Vucanovich

Mailing Address 4900 Plumas Street

City

Reno

State

NV

Zip Code

89509-5808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired Congresswoman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 91b63296f70feac2665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Ken Cuccine-
lli for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Vucanovich

Mailing Address 4900 Plumas Street

City

Reno

State

NV

Zip Code

89509-5808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired Congresswoman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: fcbdbc4926797dec8a4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Jeannemarie
Devolites Davis for State
Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Vucanovich

Mailing Address 4900 Plumas Street

City

Reno

State

NV

Zip Code

89509-5808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired Congresswoman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 2764343ec63a8046ffa

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzm-
an Vogel for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert C. Waite

Mailing Address 48 E Hendrickson Ave

City

Morrisville

State

PA

Zip Code

19067-6218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Buck's County Town and Co-
untry Living

Occupation

Editor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: f69a062bb08d0208f12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vin Weber

Mailing Address 7701 Ridgecrest Drive

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22308-1052

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Clark & Weinstock, Inc.

Occupation

Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 89ede6b550320fb28ee

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Bachmann for Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

M. E. Whelan

Mailing Address 1600 N Jefferson Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22205-2842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 7 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: a8c332e0ab8e9bdfb16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked for Bachmann for Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol R. White

Mailing Address 1127 Davenport Street Apt. 201

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-3907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hawaii Right to Life

Occupation

Office Assistant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

165.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 16cffed7b628eed27f7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles White

Mailing Address W243 N2312 Saddle Brook Dr., Apt 2

City State Zip Code
Pewaukee WI 53072

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
none

Occupation
retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 0db9a10973835c9369b

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

L. J. Whitmeyer

Mailing Address HC 1 Box 110

City State Zip Code
Colmesneil TX 75938-9704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: e5ae89b30ac8ff600f5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glen R. Willie

Mailing Address 2807 Deer Meadows

City State Zip Code
Denison TX 75020-7348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 9846507a8797d703dd6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12
☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Wills

Mailing Address 212 N Broom Street

City

Madison

State

WI

Zip Code

53703-2202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SelfOccupation
Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 2c20a171cf727f744cf

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julia Winka

Mailing Address 25078 Red Cloud Drive

City

Conifer

State

CO

Zip Code

80433-7125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	9		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 20071017DMPPIN-147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George & Mary Ann Wolfe

Mailing Address 4265 Northeast Halsey St.#517
Hollywood Towne House Apt.517

City

Portland

State

OR

Zip Code

97213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	2		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 837994bd767c7c1b2a0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]Earmarked for Bachmann for
Congress

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ramon Yi

Mailing Address 1012 Cartha Valley Court

City

Irving

State

TX

Zip Code

75063-4413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ENSCO

Occupation
Treasurer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 16e9766bac709f275a8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Jeannemarie
Devolites Davis for State
Senate

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ramon Yi

Mailing Address 1012 Cartha Valley Court

City

Irving

State

TX

Zip Code

75063-4413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ENSCO

Occupation
Treasurer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 4f3bdf25eacf4b7585e

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Jill Holtzm-
an Vogel for State Senate

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ramon Yi

Mailing Address 1012 Cartha Valley Court

City

Irving

State

TX

Zip Code

75063-4413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ENSCO

Occupation
Treasurer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 4cdf4ec13bb46ad20a1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Ken Cuccine-
lli for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 202

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ramon Yi

Mailing Address 1012 Cartha Valley Court

City

Irving

State

TX

Zip Code

75063-4413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ENSCOOccupation
Treasurer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 6ae26c8e2063cbfc6f8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked for Tricia Stall
for State Senate

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

11874.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 202

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Veterinary Medical Association Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 1910 Sunderland Place Northwest
Suite 710

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00114132

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 59706-49290102720261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked for Musgrave
for Congress

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Republican National Coalition for Life Political Action Committee (RNC/LIFE PAC)

Mailing Address PO Box 618

City State Zip Code
Alton IL 62002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00255406

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 66286-77914065122605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked for Musgrave for
Congress

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 202

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) emotive LLC Mailing Address 2800 Shirlington Road Suite 901 City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22206 Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: V32498-8522607684135 Date of Disbursement 0 7 / 1 5 / 2 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 242.22
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) emotive LLC Mailing Address 2800 Shirlington Road Suite 901 City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22206 Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: V32498-2371332049369 Date of Disbursement 0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.29
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) emotive LLC Mailing Address 2800 Shirlington Road Suite 901 City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22206 Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: V08758-6310083270073 Date of Disbursement 0 8 / 0 1 / 2 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 247.22

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

497.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 202

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) emotive LLC Mailing Address 2800 Shirlington Road Suite 901 City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22206 Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: V32498-1666986346244 Date of Disbursement 0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 213.37
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) emotive LLC Mailing Address 2800 Shirlington Road Suite 901 City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22206 Purpose of Disbursement Processing fee Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: V08758-3221856951713 Date of Disbursement 0 8 / 2 3 / 2 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.05
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) emotive LLC Mailing Address 2800 Shirlington Road Suite 901 City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22206 Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: V08758-9168054461479 Date of Disbursement 0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.83

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

227.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 202

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) emotive LLC Mailing Address 2800 Shirlington Road Suite 901 City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22206 Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: V32498-8287927508354 Date of Disbursement 10 / 31 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2.13 001 Category/ Type
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) emotive LLC Mailing Address 2800 Shirlington Road Suite 901 City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22206 Purpose of Disbursement Processing fees Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: V08758-8747979998588 Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 169.66 001 Category/ Type
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) emotive LLC Mailing Address 2800 Shirlington Road Suite 901 City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22206 Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: V32498-7190515398979 Date of Disbursement 12 / 15 / 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23.57 001 Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

195.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 / 202

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

emotive LLC

Mailing Address 2800 Shirlington Road
Suite 901

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22206

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fee

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: V08758-1339227557182

Date of Disbursement

12 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.52

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

emotive LLC

Mailing Address 2800 Shirlington Road
Suite 901

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22206

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fees

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: V08758-5836603045463

Date of Disbursement

12 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

64.97

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

emotive LLC

Mailing Address 2800 Shirlington Road
Suite 901

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22206

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fee

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: V32498-5088922381401

Date of Disbursement

12 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

123.77

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

201.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 202

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SunTrust	Transaction ID: 08758-86909121274948 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 85024	MM / DD / YY 08 / 02 / 2007
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 23285 Purpose of Disbursement Discover Bank Fee Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.78
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	001 Category/ Type
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SunTrust	Transaction ID: 08758-82070559263230 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 85024	MM / DD / YY 08 / 02 / 2007
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 23285 Purpose of Disbursement Merche Fee Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	001 Category/ Type
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SunTrust	Transaction ID: 08758-32632082700729 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 85024	MM / DD / YY 08 / 02 / 2007
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 23285 Purpose of Disbursement Merche Fee Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.59
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	001 Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

72.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 202

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SunTrust

Mailing Address PO Box 85024

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
23285

Purpose of Disbursement
American Express Fee

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 08758-86751955747605

Date of Disbursement

08 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.95

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SunTrust

Mailing Address PO Box 85024

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
23285

Purpose of Disbursement
American Express Fee

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 08758-38962954282761

Date of Disbursement

09 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.95

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SunTrust

Mailing Address PO Box 85024

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
23285

Purpose of Disbursement
Merche Fee

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 08758-56589907407761

Date of Disbursement

09 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.95

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

46.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 202

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SunTrust Mailing Address PO Box 85024	Transaction ID: 08758-79331606626511 Date of Disbursement <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	9		0	4		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	9		0	4		2	0	0	7												
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 23285 Purpose of Disbursement Merche Fee Candidate Name 001 Category/ Type Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SunTrust Mailing Address PO Box 85024 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 23285 Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee Candidate Name 001 Category/ Type Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 87322-64596194028855 Date of Disbursement <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 37.25	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	9		2	7		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	9		2	7		2	0	0	7												
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SunTrust Mailing Address PO Box 85024 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 23285 Purpose of Disbursement Merche Fee Candidate Name 001 Category/ Type Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 08758-08997744321823 Date of Disbursement <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		0	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		0	1		2	0	0	7												

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

107.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 202

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SunTrust	Transaction ID: 08758-79142397642136 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 85024	10 01 2007
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 23285	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Merche Fee Candidate Name	35.00 001 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SunTrust	Transaction ID: 08758-33161562681198 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 85024	10 03 2007
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 23285	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement American Express Fee Candidate Name	5.95 001 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SunTrust	Transaction ID: 08758-80779665708542 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 85024	11 01 2007
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 23285	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement American Express Fee Candidate Name	4.50 001 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

45.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 202

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SunTrust

Mailing Address PO Box 85024

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
23285

Purpose of Disbursement

Merche Fee

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 08758-60897463560104

Date of Disbursement

11 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SunTrust

Mailing Address PO Box 85024

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
23285

Purpose of Disbursement

Merche Fee

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 08758-53277224302292

Date of Disbursement

11 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.30

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SunTrust

Mailing Address PO Box 85024

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
23285

Purpose of Disbursement

American Express Fee

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 08758-93313235044480

Date of Disbursement

11 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.20

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

76.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 202

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SunTrust

Mailing Address PO Box 85024

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
23285

Purpose of Disbursement
American Express Fee

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 08758-70901125669480

Date of Disbursement

11 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.95

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1475.97

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: X9a172121d33a6617c1b Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	07 06 2007
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	25.00 011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Earmarked by Leslie DiVen- ere
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: 32935-3239247088432 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	07 07 2007
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	25.00 011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: 90847-2685421697807 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	07 11 2007
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	15.00 011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Earmarked by Emily Buchan- an

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 25950

City
Woodbury

State
MN

Zip Code
55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch

Candidate Name
Michele Bachmann

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MN District: 06

Transaction ID: B6a2f69c1768af9ea7a

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by Thomas Sheahen

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 25950

City
Woodbury

State
MN

Zip Code
55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch

Candidate Name
Michele Bachmann

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MN District: 06

Transaction ID: Bee29936c5660a19c0c

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by Lorraine McGlynn

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 25950

City
Woodbury

State
MN

Zip Code
55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch

Candidate Name
Michele Bachmann

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MN District: 06

Transaction ID: B81c94bfbde298271c6

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by Mary Kay Clark

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: X30a1813e181fchhcb4 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	07 11 2007
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	25.00 011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Earmarked by Carroll Mueller
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: B8545a891c0ddee034b Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	07 11 2007
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	500.00 011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Gerard Mitchell
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: X070707-C0045we6118 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	07 11 2007
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	470.00 011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

495.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 25950

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55125

Purpose of Disbursement

Transmitted by PAC Check

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Michele Bachmann

Office Sought:

☒

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State: MN

District: 06

Disbursement For:

2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: X1617fa6e9764faf2f1

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by Susen Fay

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 25950

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55125

Purpose of Disbursement

Transmitted by PAC Check

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Michele Bachmann

Office Sought:

☒

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State: MN

District: 06

Disbursement For:

2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: X1054e9b71b497f3d05

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by William Goza-
lez

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 25950

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55125

Purpose of Disbursement

Transmitted by PAC Check

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Michele Bachmann

Office Sought:

☒

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State: MN

District: 06

Disbursement For:

2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: Xa5f8931e40f297b2b5

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by John Grogan

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: X7df13e688dfd21b440 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	25.00
Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Lyle Kammeyer	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: X903497a8bb006471e8 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	35.00
Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Louise Meehan	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: Xd9b5070cccd21191 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	100.00
Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Terrence Mraz	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: X06bf96dfv764adf5f7 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	07 11 2007
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	25.00
Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Gerald O'Donohue	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: Xcecc454d4303cc791d Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	07 11 2007
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	25.00
Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Mary Shaffer	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: X0e19d12e202125bc7d Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	07 11 2007
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	50.00
Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Katherine Reynoso	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 25950

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55125

Purpose of Disbursement

PAC Check

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Michele Bachmann

Office Sought:

☒

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State: MN

District: 06

Disbursement For:

2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: X070807-C0044566118

Date of Disbursement

07

11

2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

235.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 25950

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55125

Purpose of Disbursement

Transmitted by PAC Check

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Michele Bachmann

Office Sought:

☒

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State: MN

District: 06

Disbursement For:

2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: X4ab54d93f2c676db7b

Date of Disbursement

07

11

2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by Alan Abrams

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 25950

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55125

Purpose of Disbursement

Transmitted by PAC Check

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Michele Bachmann

Office Sought:

☒

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State: MN

District: 06

Disbursement For:

2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: X711b3a4054c050a3cb

Date of Disbursement

07

11

2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by Mary Breed

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950	Transaction ID: X33afa10d07ea6dd8cb Date of Disbursement 07 11 2007
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00 [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Jeanne Garcia
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950 City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Transaction ID: Xbc12d50db9c335170e Date of Disbursement 07 11 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00 [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Anita Manuel
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950 City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Transaction ID: X070907-C00410we118 Date of Disbursement 07 11 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1164.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1164.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: Xd8104092134dd44e92 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	07 11 2007
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	25.00
Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Ruth Gensman	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: X458245cafcf3f87441 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	07 11 2007
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	20.00
Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Carrie Snyder	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: X2b98430d9415afd339 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	07 11 2007
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	19.00
Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Kent Bettale	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: X09505047293c55018a Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	25.00
Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Steven Apour	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: Xbc32f7421faafd3962 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	10.00
Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Edith Pappa	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: Xea477656b8c104c5ee Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	50.00
Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Dang Tran	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: X1261b521c966bfc0cb Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	25.00
Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Cora Leenheer	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: Xd82f1d5a75667fe5ba Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	25.00
Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Patricia Corbat	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: Xeeb8012a9b5780e20f Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	10.00
Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by John Goode	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: X0cfd85d5523a67a9af Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	50.00
Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Patrick Garr-ett	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: X7236232fcre4e7a9df Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	500.00
Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Nancy Iredale	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: X8cd854fba7are8c172 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	25.00
Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Pat Goltz	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

	21b		22	X	23		24		25		26
	27		28a		28b		28c		29		30b

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

Earmarked by Stacey DeMarco Andrews

Earmarked by Kelly Aguayo

Earmarked by Judy Lullo

A blank grid consisting of 10 columns and 2 rows of squares, intended for drawing a diagram.

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950	Transaction ID: Xd25ddd2c23664687ae Date of Disbursement 07 11 2007
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00 [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by John Halbur
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950 City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Transaction ID: X46baafdc011fd36e53 Date of Disbursement 07 11 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00 [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Marcelle Logue
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950 City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Transaction ID: X54b30b7a8a6fd39a72 Date of Disbursement 07 11 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00 [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Elizabeth Craine

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: X2439a33bfevce55e56 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	07 11 2007
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	25.00
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Dale Holt
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: X6828d03597744671ba Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	07 11 2007
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	50.00
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Thomas Gennings
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: X65e09051c2f5d87fd4 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	07 11 2007
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	35.00
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Lawrence Longua

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 25950

City
WoodburyState
MNZip Code
55125Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by PAC CheckCandidate Name
Michele Bachmann011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MN District: 06

Transaction ID: Xc4cfce64659674476d

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by Leslie Koske

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 25950

City
WoodburyState
MNZip Code
55125Purpose of Disbursement
PAC CheckCandidate Name
Michele Bachmann011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MN District: 06

Transaction ID: X071007-C00410118

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

135.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 25950

City
WoodburyState
MNZip Code
55125Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by PAC CheckCandidate Name
Michele Bachmann011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MN District: 06

Transaction ID: Xaacc3495a745e27e51

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

[MEMO ITEM]Earmarked by Matthew Brin-
ey

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 25950

City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name
Michele Bachmann

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: MN District: 06

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: X12549953807fd3a17b

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by Gene Arnold

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 25950

City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name
Michele Bachmann

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: MN District: 06

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: X9ed50e69a06b228eb7

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by Diana Newlin

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 25950

City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name
Michele Bachmann

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: MN District: 06

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: X4816ee1ffe8c60c7eb

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by Warren Elliott

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950	Transaction ID: X7b751c83a615210287 Date of Disbursement 07 11 2007
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00 [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Theodore Hills
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950 City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Transaction ID: X672344da2477a713f1 Date of Disbursement 07 11 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00 [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Louise Meehan
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950 City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Transaction ID: 24171-8164636492729 Date of Disbursement 07 11 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2044.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2044.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950	Transaction ID: X8ceb3c8a22997e385f Date of Disbursement <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		1	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		1	1		2	0	0	7												
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00 [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Agnes Langschied																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950 City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Transaction ID: 24171-0976220965385 Date of Disbursement <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		1	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		1	1		2	0	0	7												
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950 City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Transaction ID: Bcd1f76401db1661108 Date of Disbursement <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00 [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Christy Alge	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		1	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		1	1		2	0	0	7												

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950	Transaction ID: B37994bd327c7c1b2a0 Date of Disbursement 07 12 2007
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00 [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by George & Mary Ann Wolfe
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950 City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Transaction ID: B64231e91522315edbc Date of Disbursement 07 12 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00 [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Gneal Trevet-han
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950 City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Transaction ID: B8c332e0ab8e9bdfb16 Date of Disbursement 07 12 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00 [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by M. Whelan

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950	Transaction ID: B9ede6b55032xxb28ee Date of Disbursement 07 12 2007
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Vin Weber
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950 City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Transaction ID: Bbe06605ac5a2vc433c Date of Disbursement 07 12 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00 [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Eric Ueland
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950 City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Transaction ID: B70d9200d4c98c76c9c Date of Disbursement 07 12 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00 [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by T. Bell

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950	Transaction ID: 90847-445751368ew94 Date of Disbursement 07 14 2007
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00 Earmarked by John Papadopoulos
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950 City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Transaction ID: X05fd2fe9589032f5cf Date of Disbursement 07 17 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00 [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by John Swanson
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950 City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Transaction ID: Xd06856c6ec3ed12349 Date of Disbursement 07 17 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00 [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Jean Aberle

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: Bb1bfddcb1d4eas6167 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		1	7		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		1	7		2	0	0	7												
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">15.00</td> </tr> </table>	15.00																			
15.00																					
Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by John Hetman																					
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: B63095bfc214cb4385e Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		1	7		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		1	7		2	0	0	7												
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">20.00</td> </tr> </table>	20.00																			
20.00																					
Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Gregory Cook																					
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: B111d36b124fa756fa1 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		1	7		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		1	7		2	0	0	7												
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	1000.00																			
1000.00																					
Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Andrew Lundquist																					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: Bd53589ddf28566e78e Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch	15.00
Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by George Kubeck	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: Xe8f2b7f6a98465d0e7 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check	5.00
Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Earmarked by Matthew Brin-ey	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: Ba1237fa4eb2f8edsbf Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch	25.00
Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Carolyn Gior-dano	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950	Transaction ID: Ba8adb99ebb584c2169 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06 011 Category/Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00 [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by John Hartford
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950	Transaction ID: Xa5661ff62f25f34400 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06 011 Category/Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00 Earmarked by Ed Sauley
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950	Transaction ID: 87130-4683648934901 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06 011 Category/Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 130.00 [MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 25950

City
WoodburyState
MNZip Code
55125Purpose of Disbursement
PAC Check

011

Category/
TypeCandidate Name
Michele BachmannOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MN District: 06

Transaction ID: X7e97f83e2ca1uj98a0

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	7		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Earmarked by Gretchen K.
Reese**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 25950

City
WoodburyState
MNZip Code
55125Purpose of Disbursement
PAC Check

011

Category/
TypeCandidate Name
Michele BachmannOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MN District: 06

Transaction ID: X071207-C004120d118

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	7		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 25950

City
WoodburyState
MNZip Code
55125Purpose of Disbursement
PAC Check

011

Category/
TypeCandidate Name
Michele BachmannOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MN District: 06

Transaction ID: X071107-C0041120118

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	7		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: B83984cc5bdb3d43446 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		1	8		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		1	8		2	0	0	7												
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>15.00</td> </tr> </table>	15.00																			
15.00																					
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Leonilla Hon- es																					
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: X5d7799538522267a03 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		2	0		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		2	0		2	0	0	7												
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>25.00</td> </tr> </table>	25.00																			
25.00																					
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
Earmarked by Kathleen Boh- aric																					
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress	Transaction ID: 25096-8479425311088 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 25950	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		2	0		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		2	0		2	0	0	7												
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>25.00</td> </tr> </table>	25.00																			
25.00																					
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Candidate Name Michele Bachmann	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MN District: 06	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
[MEMO ITEM]																					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950	Transaction ID: B7c6b5few9a1b79e28e Date of Disbursement <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		2	4		2	0	0	7	
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	7		2	4		2	0	0	7													
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table> [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Richard Alvo- rd	1000.00																				
1000.00																						
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950 City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Transaction ID: B9a9aa6dc443b6e06bc Date of Disbursement <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>25.00</td> </tr> </table> [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Chuck Kircho- ff	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		2	4		2	0	0	7	25.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	7		2	4		2	0	0	7													
25.00																						
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950 City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Transaction ID: B88a6cb1daf8eb55093 Date of Disbursement <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>50.00</td> </tr> </table> [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Lois Girardot	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		2	4		2	0	0	7	50.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	7		2	4		2	0	0	7													
50.00																						

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950	Transaction ID: X7a169bd598ss87063a Date of Disbursement 07 24 2007
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00 Earmarked by Joyce Briere
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950 City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Transaction ID: 23694-8926965334291 Date of Disbursement 07 24 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00 [MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950 City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Transaction ID: X3609020b43ece93g46 Date of Disbursement 07 26 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00 Earmarked by James Munro

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 25950

City
Woodbury

State
MN

Zip Code
55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

Candidate Name
Michele Bachmann

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MN District: 06

Transaction ID: 41861-55901736e4104

Date of Disbursement

07 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 25950

City
Woodbury

State
MN

Zip Code
55125

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC Check

Candidate Name
Michele Bachmann

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MN District: 06

Transaction ID: X0423807-C004101d18

Date of Disbursement

07 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

85.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 25950

City
Woodbury

State
MN

Zip Code
55125

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC Check

Candidate Name
Michele Bachmann

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MN District: 06

Transaction ID: X0443007-C400410118

Date of Disbursement

07 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950	Transaction ID: X0650107-C070410118 Date of Disbursement <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td> <td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td> <td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td> <td>2</td><td>7</td><td></td> <td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		2	7		2	0	0	7	
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	7		2	7		2	0	0	7													
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>105.00</td> </tr> </table> 011 Category/ Type	105.00																				
105.00																						
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950 City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Transaction ID: X042707-C0d10410118 Date of Disbursement <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td> <td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td> <td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td> <td>2</td><td>7</td><td></td> <td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>32.00</td> </tr> </table> 011 Category/ Type	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		2	7		2	0	0	7	32.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	7		2	7		2	0	0	7													
32.00																						
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950 City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Transaction ID: Bc45a171cf727f744cf Date of Disbursement <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td> <td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td> <td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td> <td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table> 011 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Jeffrey Wills	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		0	7		2	0	0	7	1000.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	8		0	7		2	0	0	7													
1000.00																						

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

137.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 25950

City
Woodbury

State
MN

Zip Code
55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch

Candidate Name
Michele Bachmann

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MN District: 06

Transaction ID: 8161778540002703666

Date of Disbursement

08 / 07 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by Glen Willie

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 25950

City
Woodbury

State
MN

Zip Code
55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch

Candidate Name
Michele Bachmann

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MN District: 06

Transaction ID: 81617-6387903094291

Date of Disbursement

08 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by Paul Licameli

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bachmann for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 25950

City
Woodbury

State
MN

Zip Code
55125

Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch

Candidate Name
Michele Bachmann

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MN District: 06

Transaction ID: B8e6d09888e8767fe12

Date of Disbursement

08 / 21 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by Patty Caffer-
ata

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950	Transaction ID: B455797ddb990faac8e Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00 [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by John Hartford
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950	Transaction ID: B5956a19a7c9c156f10 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00 [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Jack Mullins
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bachmann for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 25950	Transaction ID: X3226gfcfa8ed512b7 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 1 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7
City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125 Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Michele Bachmann Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: MN District: 06	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00 Earmarked by Janet Valley

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Candice Miller for Congress	Transaction ID: Xc597b9dda95d69c9df Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 182152	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1		1	5		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	1		1	5		2	0	0	7												
City State Zip Code Shelby Township MI 48318	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">25.00</td> </tr> </table>	25.00																			
25.00																					
Candidate Name Candice Miller	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MI District: 10	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
Earmarked by Janet Valley																					
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cathy McMorris for Congress	Transaction ID: X1e959a7c85a4112231 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address Box 137	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1		1	5		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	1		1	5		2	0	0	7												
City State Zip Code Spokane WA 99210	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">25.00</td> </tr> </table>	25.00																			
25.00																					
Candidate Name Cathy McMorris-Rodgers	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: WA District: 05	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
Earmarked by Janet Valley																					
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cubin for Congress Inc.	Transaction ID: X0f59476eb2bc7e7f74 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 4657	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		0	6		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		0	6		2	0	0	7												
City State Zip Code Casper WY 82604	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">25.00</td> </tr> </table>	25.00																			
25.00																					
Candidate Name Barbara Cubin	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: WY District: 01	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
Earmarked by Leslie DiVen- ere																					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cubin for Congress Inc.	Transaction ID: 32695-6037408709526 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 4657	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		0	6		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		0	6		2	0	0	7												
City Casper State WY Zip Code 82604	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>25.00</td> </tr> </table>	25.00																			
25.00																					
Candidate Name Barbara Cubin	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: WY District: 01	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cubin for Congress Inc.	Transaction ID: Xd6263dc0a2127b2253 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 4657	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		1	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		1	1		2	0	0	7												
City Casper State WY Zip Code 82604	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>25.00</td> </tr> </table>	25.00																			
25.00																					
Candidate Name Barbara Cubin	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: WY District: 01	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cubin for Congress Inc.	Transaction ID: 32695-0119745135307 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 4657	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		1	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		1	1		2	0	0	7												
City Casper State WY Zip Code 82604	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>25.00</td> </tr> </table>	25.00																			
25.00																					
Candidate Name Barbara Cubin	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: WY District: 01	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				

Earmarked by Louise Meehan

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cubin for Congress Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 4657

City
Casper

State
WY

Zip Code
82604

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC Check

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Barbara Cubin

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: WY District: 01

Transaction ID: X042707-C00290155

Date of Disbursement

07 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cubin for Congress Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 4657

City
Casper

State
WY

Zip Code
82604

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC Check

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Barbara Cubin

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: WY District: 01

Transaction ID: X050107-C00290155

Date of Disbursement

07 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

105.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cubin for Congress Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 4657

City
Casper

State
WY

Zip Code
82604

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC Check

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Barbara Cubin

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: WY District: 01

Transaction ID: X042807-C00290155

Date of Disbursement

07 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

192.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cubin for Congress Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 4657

City
Casper

State
WY

Zip Code
82604

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC Check

Candidate Name
Barbara Cubin

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: WY District: 01

Transaction ID: X043007-C00290155

Date of Disbursement

07 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Dole Committee Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 2918

City
Raleigh

State
NC

Zip Code
27602

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC Check

Candidate Name
Elizabeth Dole

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NC District:

Transaction ID: Xd312305dbae1009719

Date of Disbursement

11 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Earmarked by Janet Valley

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fallin for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 720634

City
Oklahoma City

State
OK

Zip Code
73172

Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch

Candidate Name
Mary Fallin

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OK District: 05

Transaction ID: Bfbcc1701b9db467507

Date of Disbursement

08 / 21 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by John Hartford

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fallin for Congress Mailing Address PO Box 720634	Transaction ID: X187ba3e4359e441967 Date of Disbursement 11 15 2007
City Oklahoma City State OK Zip Code 73172 Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Mary Fallin Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: OK District: 05	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00 Earmarked by Janet Valley
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Latta for Congress Mailing Address 300 North Main Street City Bowling Green State OH Zip Code 43402 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Robert Latta Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: OH District: 05	Transaction ID: X403def447967c6535a Date of Disbursement 12 03 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00 [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Kathleen Boh-aric
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Latta for Congress Mailing Address 300 North Main Street City Bowling Green State OH Zip Code 43402 Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Robert Latta Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: OH District: 05	Transaction ID: X112807-C00438697 Date of Disbursement 12 03 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 210.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Latta for Congress

Mailing Address 300 North Main Street

City Bowling Green State OH Zip Code 43402

Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name
Robert Latta

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 05

Transaction ID: X9c0e26b5198084fc14

Date of Disbursement

12 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by Edward Hara

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Latta for Congress

Mailing Address 300 North Main Street

City Bowling Green State OH Zip Code 43402

Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name
Robert Latta

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 05

Transaction ID: Xf7142fb3d7f8c56f02

Date of Disbursement

12 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by Cynthia Hellman

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Latta for Congress

Mailing Address 300 North Main Street

City Bowling Green State OH Zip Code 43402

Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name
Robert Latta

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 05

Transaction ID: X47879533a756c4a0b1

Date of Disbursement

12 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by Michael McMunn

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Latta for Congress

Mailing Address 300 North Main Street

City Bowling Green State OH Zip Code 43402

Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name
Robert Latta

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 05

Transaction ID: X24d4eb3dfbcafa681a

Date of Disbursement

12 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by Charles Neubecker

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Latta for Congress

Mailing Address 300 North Main Street

City Bowling Green State OH Zip Code 43402

Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name
Robert Latta

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 05

Transaction ID: X44f1325a597a731b20

Date of Disbursement

12 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by Chip Seiple

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Latta for Congress

Mailing Address 300 North Main Street

City Bowling Green State OH Zip Code 43402

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC Check

Candidate Name
Robert Latta

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 05

Transaction ID: X112907-C00438697

Date of Disbursement

12 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

190.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Latta for Congress	Transaction ID: X4f0516af7ee9dd9031 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 300 North Main Street	12 03 2007
City Bowling Green State OH Zip Code 43402	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Robert Latta	15.00
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: OH District: 05 Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	011 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Victress Jenkins
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Latta for Congress	Transaction ID: X802ebc63e50bb21112 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 300 North Main Street	12 03 2007
City Bowling Green State OH Zip Code 43402	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Robert Latta	25.00
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: OH District: 05 Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	011 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Louise Meehan
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Latta for Congress	Transaction ID: Xc33f53354cbbae6e3a Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 300 North Main Street	12 03 2007
City Bowling Green State OH Zip Code 43402	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Robert Latta	25.00
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: OH District: 05 Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	011 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Roger Hall

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Latta for Congress	Transaction ID: Xb0cfcf64b9543aa6ea Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 300 North Main Street	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	2		0	3		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	2		0	3		2	0	0	7												
City Bowling Green State OH Zip Code 43402	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">25.00</td> </tr> </table>	25.00																			
25.00																					
Candidate Name Robert Latta	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: OH District: 05	Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by John & Evelyn Kowalak																					
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Latta for Congress	Transaction ID: X120207-C00438697 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 300 North Main Street	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	2		0	3		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	2		0	3		2	0	0	7												
City Bowling Green State OH Zip Code 43402	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">125.00</td> </tr> </table>	125.00																			
125.00																					
Candidate Name Robert Latta	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: OH District: 05	Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Margaret Miksch																					
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Latta for Congress	Transaction ID: X5ac64ab271555f4049 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 300 North Main Street	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	2		0	3		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	2		0	3		2	0	0	7												
City Bowling Green State OH Zip Code 43402	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">25.00</td> </tr> </table>	25.00																			
25.00																					
Candidate Name Robert Latta	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: OH District: 05	Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Margaret Miksch																					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Latta for Congress

Mailing Address 300 North Main Street

City Bowling Green State OH Zip Code 43402

Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name
Robert Latta

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 05

Transaction ID: X1b23f32a270240af4d

Date of Disbursement

12 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by Daniel Lieuwen

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Latta for Congress

Mailing Address 300 North Main Street

City Bowling Green State OH Zip Code 43402

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC Check

Candidate Name
Robert Latta

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 05

Transaction ID: X91fb9430beccea292d

Date of Disbursement

12 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

Earmarked by Bernard Luebker

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Latta for Congress

Mailing Address 300 North Main Street

City Bowling Green State OH Zip Code 43402

Purpose of Disbursement
2007 General

Candidate Name
Robert Latta

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 05

Transaction ID: Xde88bef68f8e4905d3

Date of Disbursement

12 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Latta for Congress	Transaction ID: 90847-2059747576713 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 300 North Main Street	12 03 2007
City Bowling Green State OH Zip Code 43402	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	100.00
Candidate Name Robert Latta	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: OH District: 05	Disbursement For: 2008 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Earmarked by John Papadopoulos
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Latta for Congress	Transaction ID: X25696a73443962140b Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 300 North Main Street	12 12 2007
City Bowling Green State OH Zip Code 43402	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check	25.00
Candidate Name Robert Latta	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: OH District: 05	Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Earmarked by Andrew Jaspers
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marsha Blackburn for Congress Inc.	Transaction ID: B9b501b7c646943fef3 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 682185	08 21 2007
City Franklin State TN Zip Code 37068	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch	10.00
Candidate Name Marsha Blackburn	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: TN District: 07	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by John Hartford

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marsha Blackburn for Congress Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 682185

City
Franklin

State
TN

Zip Code
37068

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC Check

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Marsha Blackburn

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TN District: 07

Transaction ID: X6388619a51d14c29a2

Date of Disbursement

11 / 13 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Earmarked by Stan Schulz

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marsha Blackburn for Congress Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 682185

City
Franklin

State
TN

Zip Code
37068

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC Check

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Marsha Blackburn

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TN District: 07

Transaction ID: X0e0ba7aaec3406f7d9

Date of Disbursement

11 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Earmarked by Janet Valley

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Musgrave for Congress

Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive
#211

City
Johnstown

State
CO

Zip Code
80534

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC Check

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Marilyn Musgrave

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CO District: 04

Transaction ID: Xe09c9743d65aac3d15

Date of Disbursement

07 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Earmarked by Leslie DiVen-
ere

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: Xec8ab2edd48096cd5b Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		1	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		1	1		2	0	0	7												
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">50.00</td> </tr> </table>	50.00																			
50.00																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: CO District: 04	Earmarked by Louise Meehan																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X042807-C00371880 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		2	7		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		2	7		2	0	0	7												
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">95.00</td> </tr> </table>	95.00																			
95.00																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: CO District: 04																					
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X042707-C00371880 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		2	7		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		2	7		2	0	0	7												
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">12.00</td> </tr> </table>	12.00																			
12.00																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: CO District: 04																					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

157.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: Bf1f48a9ec782c0b43d Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	1		2	0	0	7												
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">10.00</td> </tr> </table>	10.00																			
10.00																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General State: CO District: 04 ☐ Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by John Hartford																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X901e5fb25c510c9c39 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		1	0		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		1	0		2	0	0	7												
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">100.00</td> </tr> </table>	100.00																			
100.00																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General State: CO District: 04 ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Earmarked by Baker Smith																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X100407-C00371880 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		1	0		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		1	0		2	0	0	7												
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">715.00</td> </tr> </table>	715.00																			
715.00																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General State: CO District: 04 ☐ Other (specify) ▼																					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

815.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: Xd3b6036200cfc751ee Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	10 10 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	100.00
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by John Depner	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: Xee7e3f5cd30e09a09c Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	10 10 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	20.00
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Marlene Spicer	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: Xc191d7b844e7b91022 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	10 10 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	25.00
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Catherine Douglas	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X69a062bb08d0208f12 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	10 10 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	25.00
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Robert Waite	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X34068c01888127c4a4 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	10 10 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	35.00
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Elizabeth Craine	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X71e3cc269c9f815ba5 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	10 10 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	50.00
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Ann Reed	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X6d46494f2a82a00719 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	10 10 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	25.00
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Victor Negron	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X09a6f11451ba69ae58 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	10 10 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	100.00
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Kurt Geisel	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X327604d967f963a37b Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	10 10 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	100.00
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Tony Thurston	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X6cffed7b628eed27f7 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	10 10 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	25.00
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Carol White	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X94652d0c0ebb9e646e Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	10 10 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	5.00
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by James Quinn	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: Xef3c940394ca164816 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	10 10 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	25.00
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Anthony Casey	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Musgrave for Congress

Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive
#211

City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534

Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by PAC CheckCandidate Name
Marilyn Musgrave011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CO District: 04

Transaction ID: X5b7e75a49a7d4a8c7c

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	0	/	2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]Earmarked by Stacy Philli-
ps**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Musgrave for Congress

Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive
#211

City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534

Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by PAC CheckCandidate Name
Marilyn Musgrave011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CO District: 04

Transaction ID: 90847-0921747088432

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	0	/	2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

[MEMO ITEM]Earmarked by John Papadopo-
oulos**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Musgrave for Congress

Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive
#211

City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534

Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by PAC CheckCandidate Name
Marilyn Musgrave011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CO District: 04

Transaction ID: 91029-4714929461479

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	0	/	2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

[MEMO ITEM]Earmarked by Joseph Sween-
ey

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: Xcfa6b7a5ee349977df Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		1	0		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		1	0		2	0	0	7												
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">25.00</td> </tr> </table>	25.00																			
25.00																					
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: CO District: 04	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by William Treu																				

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: 90847-6227075457572 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		1	3		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		1	3		2	0	0	7												
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">10.00</td> </tr> </table>	10.00																			
10.00																					
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: CO District: 04	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Joseph Sweeney																				

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: 81617-5534021258354 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		1	6		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		1	6		2	0	0	7												
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">100.00</td> </tr> </table>	100.00																			
100.00																					
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: CO District: 04	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Thomas Peterson																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: 59984-4165002703666 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		1	6		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		1	6		2	0	0	7												
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	1000.00																			
1000.00																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General State: CO District: 04	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Republican Natl Coalition for Life PAC																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: 90847-0333215594291 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		2	2		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		2	2		2	0	0	7												
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributors Original Che Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">20.00</td> </tr> </table>	20.00																			
20.00																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General State: CO District: 04	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Heather Pulk- stenis																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: 91029-5732995867729 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		2	2		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		2	2		2	0	0	7												
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">25.00</td> </tr> </table>	25.00																			
25.00																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General State: CO District: 04	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Kathleen Boh- aric																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: 59984-0830957293510 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		2	6		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		2	6		2	0	0	7												
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	1000.00																			
1000.00																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General State: CO District: 04 Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by American Veterinary Medical Assn PAC																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: B5ae89b30ac8ff600f5 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		2	9		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		2	9		2	0	0	7												
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">150.00</td> </tr> </table>	150.00																			
150.00																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General State: CO District: 04 Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by L. Whitmeyer																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: B9706-49290102720261 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		2	9		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	0		2	9		2	0	0	7												
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	1000.00																			
1000.00																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General State: CO District: 04 Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Musgrave for Congress

Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive
#211

City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534

Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch

Candidate Name
Marilyn Musgrave

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CO District: 04

Transaction ID: B0c899085a5ef611a07

Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by Charles McQuaid

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Musgrave for Congress

Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive
#211

City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534

Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch

Candidate Name
Marilyn Musgrave

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CO District: 04

Transaction ID: B6d01831da7fb126edb

Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by Richard Alvor

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Musgrave for Congress

Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive
#211

City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534

Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch

Candidate Name
Marilyn Musgrave

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CO District: 04

Transaction ID: B16fe572f72a59e5317

Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by Andrew Harris

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X100807-C00371880 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 1 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	460.00 011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: Xfc676f9e1f8c66eae6 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 1 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	25.00 011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Ronald Pytel
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: Xdb9a10973835c9369b Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 1 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	25.00 011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Charles White

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: Xaf8afa910559ac9632 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	1 1 / 0 2 / 2 0 7
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	50.00
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Alice Trotter	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X8293351b0fb8f05aa1 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	1 1 / 0 2 / 2 0 7
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	50.00
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Louise Meehan	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: Xefea161d1b3b79d89f Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	1 1 / 0 2 / 2 0 7
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	50.00
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Mary Breed	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X3f5e5247f7417c8217 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	11 02 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	25.00
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Ken Kuzdak	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X26ea7df37274d29593 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	11 02 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	10.00
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Darlene Hagen	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: Xad47ed0b10462ed669 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	11 02 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	50.00
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Anne Gray	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: Xf3ba43497bc9d69208 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 1 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	25.00
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: CO District: 04	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Dan and Mary Bridleman
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: Xc0b7a91cdd64af6bd2 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 1 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	100.00
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: CO District: 04	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Gneal Trevet-han
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X004a554d3acfcfbf248 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 1 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 7
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check	25.00
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: CO District: 04	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Jean Aberle

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211 City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: CO District: 04	Transaction ID: X8476ba9365c88a9300 Date of Disbursement 11 02 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00 [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Dean Ecke
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211 City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534 Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: CO District: 04	Transaction ID: X100507-C00371880 Date of Disbursement 11 02 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211 City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: CO District: 04	Transaction ID: Xd04bb9fdc534482a5f Date of Disbursement 11 02 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00 [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Moon Kim

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X676127d777e73878b9 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	11 02 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Fred McEwen
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X088a3b8a1ddd517ec4 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	11 02 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Joanne Anderson
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: B57b6afc2387c74c5e8 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	11 02 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Leonilla Hon- es

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: B6286-77914065122605 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	1 1 / 0 2 / 2 0 7
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: Xb9668ad8bf9b4f9f7c Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	1 1 / 0 2 / 2 0 7
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Earmarked by Franklin Smith
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: B47533282bd843fed2b Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	1 1 / 0 2 / 2 0 7
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Jane Robbins

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: Be5492df7d88b14d2a3 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	11 02 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	12.50
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	011 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Kent Bettale
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X100907-C00371880 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	11 02 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	195.00
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	011 Category/ Type
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X696205cc7d586d64ae Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	11 02 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	25.00
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	011 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Lyle Kammeyer

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X5800053201b9544578 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	MM / DD / YY 11 / 02 / 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by David Kite
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X0071017DMPPIN-147 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	MM / DD / YY 11 / 02 / 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Julia Winka
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X0abc6e0a25ce774e5c Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	MM / DD / YY 11 / 02 / 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Elizabeth Cr- aine

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X031aef2424596aa823 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	11 02 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	10.00
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	011 Category/Type [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Marci Goodwin
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X101307-C00371880 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	11 02 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	35.00
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	011 Category/Type
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: Xdeb66b4392f4c480ac Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	11 02 2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	25.00
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	011 Category/Type [MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: B040ebba0b14f24c5c0 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	1 1 / 0 2 / 2 0 7
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch	100.00
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General State: CO District: 04 ☐ Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Marcella Meyer
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X052bff6d8c39926b41 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	1 1 / 0 2 / 2 0 7
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check	1000.00
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General State: CO District: 04 ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Earmarked by Daniel Mudd
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: Xf5ae9729eba68a36f8 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	1 1 / 0 2 / 2 0 7
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check	25.00
Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General State: CO District: 04 ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Earmarked by Beverly Sporer

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211 City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: CO District: 04	Transaction ID: Bd134661e1a7998a65e Date of Disbursement 11 02 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Susan Hirschmann
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211 City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534 Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: CO District: 04	Transaction ID: X101607-C00371880 Date of Disbursement 11 02 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 75.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211 City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534 Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: CO District: 04	Transaction ID: X0e10f8a39099e79075 Date of Disbursement 11 02 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00 [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Daniel Duncan

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Musgrave for Congress

Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive
#211

City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534

Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name
Marilyn Musgrave

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CO District: 04

Transaction ID: Xf6c71e41fe556f7c90

Date of Disbursement

11 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Earmarked by Robert Rice

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Musgrave for Congress

Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive
#211

City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534

Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name
Marilyn Musgrave

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CO District: 04

Transaction ID: 81617-1334649920463

Date of Disbursement

11 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Earmarked by Irene Neale

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Musgrave for Congress

Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive
#211

City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534

Purpose of Disbursement
Transmitted by PAC Check

Candidate Name
Marilyn Musgrave

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CO District: 04

Transaction ID: 81617-0165826678276

Date of Disbursement

11 / 07 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

Earmarked by Lawrence Rug-
giero

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: Xde747040287e3db023 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1		1	3		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	1		1	3		2	0	0	7												
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">200.00</td> </tr> </table>	200.00																			
200.00																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Earmarked by Ann Schutt																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X3c8a8c05c5ca91280c Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1		1	5		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	1		1	5		2	0	0	7												
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">25.00</td> </tr> </table>	25.00																			
25.00																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Earmarked by Janet Valley																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X111107-C00371880 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1		2	0		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	1		2	0		2	0	0	7												
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">50.00</td> </tr> </table>	50.00																			
50.00																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X618d0dc905d2d75ffc Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1		2	0		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	1		2	0		2	0	0	7												
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">25.00</td> </tr> </table>	25.00																			
25.00																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Robert Trout																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: Xb2a505ef11b6e4eff9 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1		2	0		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	1		2	0		2	0	0	7												
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">25.00</td> </tr> </table>	25.00																			
25.00																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by Elizabeth Craine																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: B79f9f7811ff2ac70bb Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1		2	0		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	1		2	0		2	0	0	7												
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">5.00</td> </tr> </table>	5.00																			
5.00																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by John Hartford																				
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">0.00</td> </tr> </table>	0.00																			
0.00																					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10"></td> </tr> </table>																				

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Musgrave for Congress	Transaction ID: X559f9aa786ff336f6f Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Johnstown Center Drive #211	MM/DD/YYYY 12/14/2007
City Johnstown State CO Zip Code 80534	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Marilyn Musgrave	011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: CO District: 04 Disbursement For: 2006 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Earmarked by Elizabeth Craine
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) People with Hart Inc	Transaction ID: 16361-7370263934135 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 435	MM/DD/YYYY 11/30/2007
City Wexford State PA Zip Code 15090	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Purpose of Disbursement 2008 Primary Candidate Name Melissa Hart	011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: PA District: 04 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ros-Lehtinen for Congress	Transaction ID: C0496f920ce7b7c2f5 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 52-2784	MM/DD/YYYY 08/21/2007
City Miami State FL Zip Code 33152	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Ileana Ros-Lehtinen	011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: FL District: 18 Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by John Hartford

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ros-Lehtinen for Congress	Transaction ID: X48bed05e24d04c4fda Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 52-2784	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1		1	5		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	1		1	5		2	0	0	7												
City Miami State FL Zip Code 33152	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Ileana Ros-Lehtinen	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">25.00</td> </tr> </table>	25.00																			
25.00																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: FL District: 18	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
Earmarked by Janet Valley																					
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Schmidt for Congress Committee	Transaction ID: B73ec7db81528127251 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 771 Wards Corner Road	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	1		2	0	0	7												
City Loveland State OH Zip Code 45140	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch Candidate Name Jean Schmidt	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">10.00</td> </tr> </table>	10.00																			
10.00																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: OH District: 02	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by John Hartford																					
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Schmidt for Congress Committee	Transaction ID: X453ca22d96834da95a Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 771 Wards Corner Road	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1		1	5		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	1		1	5		2	0	0	7												
City Loveland State OH Zip Code 45140	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check Candidate Name Jean Schmidt	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">25.00</td> </tr> </table>	25.00																			
25.00																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: OH District: 02	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
Earmarked by Janet Valley																					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sue Myrick for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 37091

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28237

Purpose of Disbursement

PAC Check

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Sue Myrick

Office Sought:

☒

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State: NC

District: 09

Disbursement For:

2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 91029-6950647234916

Date of Disbursement

07

06

2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Earmarked by Leslie DiVenere

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sue Myrick for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 37091

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28237

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Sue Myrick

Office Sought:

☒

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State: NC

District: 09

Disbursement For:

2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 24171-9549981951713

Date of Disbursement

07

07

2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sue Myrick for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 37091

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28237

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Sue Myrick

Office Sought:

☒

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State: NC

District: 09

Disbursement For:

2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 24171-4637872576713

Date of Disbursement

07

11

2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 191 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sue Myrick for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 37091

City Charlotte State NC Zip Code 28237

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC Check

Candidate Name
Sue Myrick

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: NC District: 09

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: Xa20f1bda0426320721

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Earmarked by Louise Meehan

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sue Myrick for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 37091

City Charlotte State NC Zip Code 28237

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC Check

Candidate Name
Sue Myrick

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: NC District: 09

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: X043007-C00304667

Date of Disbursement

07 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sue Myrick for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 37091

City Charlotte State NC Zip Code 28237

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC Check

Candidate Name
Sue Myrick

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: NC District: 09

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: X042707-C00304667

Date of Disbursement

07 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

147.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 192 / 202

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sue Myrick for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 37091

City
Charlotte

State
NC

Zip Code
28237

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC Check

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Sue Myrick

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NC District: 09

Transaction ID: X042807-C00304667

Date of Disbursement

07 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sue Myrick for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 37091

City
Charlotte

State
NC

Zip Code
28237

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC Check

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Sue Myrick

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NC District: 09

Transaction ID: Xf6302a7852ff3c0acb

Date of Disbursement

11 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Earmarked by Janet Valley

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address Rosslyn Station

City
Arlington

State
VA

Zip Code
22209

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Michele Bachmann

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MN District: 06

Transaction ID: V87322-6785089373588

Date of Disbursement

07 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.60

In-Kind

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

109.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Virginia Foxx for Congress	Transaction ID: B465c1575c8f66d90f8 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 1100	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	1		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	1		2	0	0	7												
City Clemmons State NC Zip Code 27012	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Transmitted by Contributor's Original Ch	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">10.00</td> </tr> </table>	10.00																			
10.00																					
Candidate Name Virginia Foxx	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: NC District: 05	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
[MEMO ITEM] Earmarked by John Hartford																					
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Virginia Foxx for Congress	Transaction ID: X31ac8f512acf1ee7a5 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 1100	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1		1	5		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	1		1	5		2	0	0	7												
City Clemmons State NC Zip Code 27012	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement PAC Check	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">25.00</td> </tr> </table>	25.00																			
25.00																					
Candidate Name Virginia Foxx	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: NC District: 05	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
Earmarked by Janet Valley																					
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Virginia Foxx for Congress	Transaction ID: 08758-3004114031791 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 1100	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	2		2	7		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	2		2	7		2	0	0	7												
City Clemmons State NC Zip Code 27012	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	1000.00																			
1000.00																					
Candidate Name Virginia Foxx	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: NC District: 05	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

13330.60

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☒ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Conquest Communications	Transaction ID: V87322-9355737566948 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 2812 Emerywood Pkwy., Ste. 103	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1		0	2		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	1		0	2		2	0	0	7												
City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23294-3718	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Calls Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">320.64</td> </tr> </table>	320.64																			
320.64																					
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
In-Kind	Category/Type 011																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Conquest Communications	Transaction ID: V87322-8238946795463 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 2812 Emerywood Pkwy., Ste. 103	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1		0	2		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	1		0	2		2	0	0	7												
City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23294-3718	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Calls Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">345.06</td> </tr> </table>	345.06																			
345.06																					
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
In-Kind	Category/Type 011																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Conquest Communications	Transaction ID: V87322-9897882342338 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 2812 Emerywood Pkwy., Ste. 103	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1		0	2		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	1		0	2		2	0	0	7												
City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23294-3718	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Calls Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">345.69</td> </tr> </table>	345.69																			
345.69																					
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
In-Kind	Category/Type 011																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1011.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☒ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Conquest Communications	Transaction ID: V87322-8123132586479 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 2812 Emerywood Pkwy., Ste. 103	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1		0	2		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	1		0	2		2	0	0	7												
City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23294-3718	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Calls Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">455.67</td> </tr> </table>	455.67																			
455.67																					
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
	In-Kind																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Conquest Communications	Transaction ID: V87322-7712213397026 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 2812 Emerywood Pkwy., Ste. 103	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1		0	5		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	1		0	5		2	0	0	7												
City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23294-3718	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV calls Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">305.69</td> </tr> </table>	305.69																			
305.69																					
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
	In-Kind																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Conquest Communications	Transaction ID: V87322-4614526629447 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 2812 Emerywood Pkwy., Ste. 103	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1		0	5		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	1		0	5		2	0	0	7												
City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23294-3718	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Calls Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">318.99</td> </tr> </table>	318.99																			
318.99																					
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
	In-Kind																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1080.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☒ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Conquest Communications	Transaction ID: V87322-0500909686088 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 2812 Emerywood Pkwy., Ste. 103	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1		0	5		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	1		0	5		2	0	0	7												
City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23294-3718	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Calls Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">379.12</td> </tr> </table>	379.12																			
379.12																					
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
In-Kind	Category/Type: 011																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Conquest Communications	Transaction ID: V87322-5918542742729 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 2812 Emerywood Pkwy., Ste. 103	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1		0	5		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	1		0	5		2	0	0	7												
City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23294-3718	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Calls Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">470.16</td> </tr> </table>	470.16																			
470.16																					
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
In-Kind	Category/Type: 011																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeannemarie Devolites Davis for State Senate	Transaction ID: 80058-7694360613823 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 936	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		1	5		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		1	5		2	0	0	7												
City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22183	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Nonfederal Contribution Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">775.00</td> </tr> </table>	775.00																			
775.00																					
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
In-Kind	Category/Type: 011																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1624.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☒ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeannemarie Devolites Davis for State Senate

Mailing Address P.O. Box 936

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22183

Purpose of Disbursement
Nonfederal Contribution

Candidate Name

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: X83320c0af99b1e2117
Date of Disbursement

08 / 21 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Earmarked by Cynthia Hellman

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeannemarie Devolites Davis for State Senate

Mailing Address P.O. Box 936

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22183

Purpose of Disbursement
Nonfederal Contribution

Candidate Name

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: Xc2d21154f212027e7f
Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

Earmarked by R. Matthews

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Behrens

Mailing Address 3903 Mariposa Street

City Colorado Springs State CO Zip Code 80907

Purpose of Disbursement
GOTV - Jill Holtzman Vogel for State Senate

Candidate Name

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: V16361-7824670672416
Date of Disbursement

11 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

In-Kind

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☒ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill Holtzman Vogel for State Senate

Mailing Address 98 Alexander Pike

City
Warrenton

State
VA

Zip Code
20186

Purpose of Disbursement
Nonfederal Contribution

Candidate Name

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80058-8983575701713

Date of Disbursement

08 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

855.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill Holtzman Vogel for State Senate

Mailing Address 98 Alexander Pike

City
Warrenton

State
VA

Zip Code
20186

Purpose of Disbursement
Nonfederal Contribution

Candidate Name

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: X65b15b25fcacd6db41

Date of Disbursement

08 / 21 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Earmarked by Cynthia Hellman

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill Holtzman Vogel for State Senate

Mailing Address 98 Alexander Pike

City
Warrenton

State
VA

Zip Code
20186

Purpose of Disbursement
Nonfederal Contribution

Candidate Name

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: Xb671df8e237b55a2f3

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

Earmarked by R. Matthews

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

890.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☒ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill Holtzman Vogel for State Senate

Mailing Address 98 Alexander Pike

City
Warrenton

State
VA

Zip Code
20186

Purpose of Disbursement
Nonfederal Contribution

Candidate Name

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 08758-3648187518119

Date of Disbursement

10 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ken Cuccinelli for State Senate

Mailing Address 10560 Main Street
Suite LL-17

City
Fairfax

State
VA

Zip Code
22030

Purpose of Disbursement
Nonfederal Contribution

Candidate Name

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80058-2450830340385

Date of Disbursement

08 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

790.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ken Cuccinelli for State Senate

Mailing Address 10560 Main Street
Suite LL-17

City
Fairfax

State
VA

Zip Code
22030

Purpose of Disbursement
Nonfederal Contribution

Candidate Name

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: Xd4d013e5aa92fe386a

Date of Disbursement

08 / 21 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Earmarked by Cynthia Hellman

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1815.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☒ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ken Cuccinelli for State Senate

Mailing Address 10560 Main Street
Suite LL-17

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22030

Purpose of Disbursement
Nonfederal Contribution

Candidate Name

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: X6a537b450129e9b9bb

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

Earmarked by R. Matthews

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ken Cuccinelli for State Senate

Mailing Address 10560 Main Street
Suite LL-17

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22030

Purpose of Disbursement
Nonfederal Contribution

Candidate Name

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 08758-5991632342338

Date of Disbursement

10 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tricia Stall for State Senate

Mailing Address 10368 Warwick Blvd

City Newport News State VA Zip Code 23601

Purpose of Disbursement
Nonfederal Contribution

Candidate Name

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: X888bbbf02b60197bdf

Date of Disbursement

08 / 21 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Earmarked by Cynthia Hellman

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 202

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☒ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SUSAN B ANTHONY LIST CANDIDATE FUND

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tricia Stall for State Senate

Mailing Address 10368 Warwick Blvd

City
Newport NewsState
VAZip Code
23601Purpose of Disbursement
Nonfederal Contribution

Candidate Name

011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: X24670d2547c9ab0783

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

Earmarked by R. Matthews

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

9101.02

Image# 28930309905

Form/Schedule: **F3X**

Transaction ID:
